

age of thirteen years" was reported in the 1860 census. Emily was single, living with her parents in the 1860s. (W,130k,126nq)

Emily J East [E4c6c3d4a], daughter of George A East and Mary Tennessee Goff, was born 23 January 1848 in Henry Co MO. She married Emanuel K Chalmers of Henry Co on 7 March 1865. He was born in Cooper Co MO on 1 January 1843, son of James B Chalmers and Margaret Evans. Emanuel K was reared in Henry Co, and in 1862 he enlisted in the Confederate army and after serving about six months, returned home. He subsequently served in the enrolled militia until the close of the war. Emanuel was living with his son John and daughter-in-law Allie in 1910, next door to his nephew Lemuel Munday [E4c6c3e4b3], in Deer Creek Twp. Emanuel Chalmers died in 1922, and was buried in Calhoun Methodist Cemetery in Tebo Twp. He was a Confederate Veteran of the Civil War. In 1870 they were living next to Emily's mother, but on their own farm. The census in 1870 "lost" their daughter (didn't show her with her parents, but did show her as part of family 133, at the top of page 19, Springfield Twp, while her parents were at the bottom of page 17, family 126, in Springfield Twp). In the 1880 census, there were three children. Because of the age gaps between the three children who reached adulthood, it is likely that there were children born between the three known children. Emily died 20 October 1876 and was buried in Goff Cemetery, Deer Creek Twp. Her mother, in 1880, lived in the Chalmers home to take care of the three grandchildren-

1. Maggie B Chalmers, b 1866 in Springfield Twp. She probably married in the 1880s, since she wasn't in her father's home with her brothers then. (44Grsu)
2. Frederick Herbert Chalmers, b Aug 1871 in Deer Creek Twp. He was not married as of January 1920 when he was living next to his brother John in Deer Creek Twp. Fred died in 1960, and was buried in Calhoun Cemetery at Calhoun, MO. (44Gsuw)
3. John Ernest Chalmers, b 22 Jul 1874 in Deer Creek Twp. He married Ollie B Atwell about 1903. She was born in MO in 1885, and by 1920 they had no children. In 1918 he lived at Deer Creek. John died in 1922. (M,44Gsuvw)

Emanuel Chalmers had siblings Margaret, born about 1842, and Charles, born about 1846. (44Gnqrsuvc)

Emily Julia East [E19a2a3], daughter of Benjamin Franklin East and Ikaisie Kirk, was born 27 January 1858 in Randolph Co AL. She married William Jehu Culpepper in Randolph Co on 6 February 1876. He was born 15 October 1857 in Randolph Co, son of John Malcolm Culpepper and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Stephens. In 1880 they were still living in Randolph Co, but in the late 1890s they moved to Hopkins Co TX. William died 12 August 1929 at Pine Forest, Hopkins Co. Emily died 16 July 1918 at Pine Forest. They had sixteen children, with fourteen still living in 1910-

- a. S Glant Culpepper, b 13 Nov 1876
- b. Malcolm Henry Culpepper, b 14 Dec 1877
- c. John William Culpepper, b b 6 Jan 1879
- d. James Benjamin Culpepper, b 7 Jan 1879
- e. Julia Eldora Culpepper, b 14 Dec 1880
- f. Emily Delura Culpepper, b 20 Nov 1881
- g. Carrie Eunice Culpepper, b 5 Mar 1883
- h. Clara Earnest Culpepper, b 5 Mar 1883
- i. Francis Daniel Culpepper, b 15 Sep 1884
- j. Mary Glanton Culpepper, b 2 Nov 1887
- k. Walter Culpepper, b 6 Mar 1889
- m. George Freeman Culpepper, b 24 Apr 1890
- n. Robert Earl Culpepper, b 14 Apr 1895
- p. Nannie Olga Culpepper, b 16 Jun 1897
- q. Carl Shepard Culpepper, b 14 Feb 1899
- r. Tessie Lee Sue Culpepper, b 16 Apr 1901 (CS,47qrs, 270uvw)

Emily W "Emma" East [E1b4b7], daughter of Reuben East and Harriet Knight Young, was born in 1855 in Wayne Co TN. Her family moved to Savannah, TN in the mid-1860s and it was at Savannah where she married her first cousin Jeremiah Cherry Young about 1877. He was born 20 December 1846 at Columbia, TN, son of Amaziah Young and Mary Elizabeth Cherry. Jeremiah moved to nearby Williamsport when he was a boy, then to Collierville as a young man with his parents. He was a land speculator with his brother James Thomas Young, and in his younger days a farmer. He must have made frequent business trips to Savannah since he married Emma there where her parents had been living for about 15 years. Jerry's father was a brother of Emma's mother Harriet Knight Young. Emma and Jerry had probably lived in Crockett Co at Bells Station since 1877, for he paid property taxes there that year and was living there in 1880; in 1880 they were still at Bells, with their two sons, but soon afterwards they moved to Savannah. Emma died at Savannah in 1884 and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery; the following year, on August 30, Jerry married Anna Laura East [E1b4b1b], daughter of Emma's brother John; see the biography of Anna. Jeremiah died on 23 December 1899 at Savannah and was buried in the Savannah Cemetery two days later. Emma and Jeremiah had two children-

- a. Van Leslie Young, b 3 Mar 1878
- b. Nolan Young, b Feb 1880 (M77,FE,JY,LY,UR,11q,9rsmcu,10nqm, 14r,32u,20stz,33d, 31uvc)

Emma East [E4c5a3b4], daughter of Joel East and Rebecca Williams, was born 20 March 1843 in Laurens Co SC (age 10 in 1850). Her name was Emaline, but she always used the name Emma after the 1850 census. Emma moved to Clark Co AR when she was a teen or young adult (her brother Thomas also moved there). "Emma East" married "Virgil S Harwell" in Clark Co on 23 September 1872. She was age 29, and Virgil was age 33 when married. He was born in Floyd Co GA on 31 December 1838, son of Herbert Harwell and Polly Ann Fain from NC. Virgil had moved to Clark Co from MS about 1859. He joined the Confederate Army in July 1861 and served in the 12th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Company B. Near the end of the Civil War, after Virgil had been parolled after being captured by Union forces, he was returned to his father's home in MS. He married his first wife Mary Carroll in MS about 1865. She was a daughter of William Carroll. Virgil and Mary moved to Clark Co AR in 1869. She died on 25 May 1870, and Virgil then married "Emma, a daughter of Joel and Rebecca East." "She was born in Lawrence District, S.C., and by her Mr Harwell is the father of five children, two sons and one daughter now living" (in 1890). Source M71, a history book published in 1890 from word-of-mouth older citizens of Clark Co AR, says Emma was born in Lawrence Co SC. There is no Lawrence Co in SC, so Laurens Co must be the correct county; this would have been a common mistake of people who had little knowledge of the names of SC counties. Virgil opened a merchantile business at Okolona, Clark Co in 1871, but went back to farming in 1873. He ran a saw and grist mill in 1877. He died in Clark Co on 15 August 1899 and was buried in Weir Cemetery at Okolona. Emma was a widow living in Clark Co in 1900. She died 23 November 1914 and was buried in Weir Cemetery. Two of her five children lived with her in 1900-

- a. son Harwell, was alive in 1900. (M71)
- b. Virgil Arthur Harwell, b 11 Jul 1875
- c. child Harwell, b & d 1870s (M71)
- d. child Harwell, b & d abt 180 (M71)
- e. Lena Harwell, b 1 Mar 1883 (M71, ARd,63muc)

Emma East [E14d1b8], daughter of Andrew M East and Jemina Maxwell, was born 22 October 1850 in Washington Co IL. She married Stiles H Wirts on 3 June 1875 in Randolph Co. He was born in May 1844 at Phelps, Ontario Co NY, son of Caleb Wirts (he was probably a son of John Wirts from NJ) and Juliette A _____, and died in July 1912 at Coulterville. Emma died 28 September 1924 at Pinkneyville, Perry Co. In 1900 they lived at Pinkneyville where

Stiles was a dentist. In 1910 they were living at Haynes, Morrill Co NE and he was then a farmer, having retired from dentistry. Stiles died in the 1910s, probably in NE, and Emma then moved back to Pinkneyville. IL. Their two daughters were born at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL-

- a. Georgia Wirts, b 28 Sep 1876, married F Solon L Kugler in Perry Co on 31 March 1897, and they at first lived next door to her parents at Pinkneyville. Solon was a grocer, and was born in September 1872 at New Memphis, Clinton Co IL, son of Major L Kugler (born in IL of a German father) and Mary Sophia Quittmayer (born in Hanover, Germany). Solon was still a grocer in 1910, and they still lived at Pinkneyville then. He died at Pinkneyville on 18 June 1918, and Georgia lived with her mother, also a widow, at Pinkneyville. Eight years later Georgia married John McConachie on 16 October 1926. He was born 30 September 1870 in IL. In 1930 she and John lived a few doors from her first cousin Lovejoy East [E14d1b6a] and his wife Laura at Coulterville. John was a newspaper editor and publisher at Coulterville. Georgia died 4 March 1958 at Riverside, CA. She had one child-
 1. Winifred Kugler, b 7 Oct 1903 at Pinkneyville, Perry Co IL. She married a Mr King and lived in CA, dying there at Riverside on 12 February 1996. (CAAd,Z, 522vw)
John McConachie first married with Rosalie Temple in Randolph Co on 13 September 1899. Solon Kugler's mother Mary Sophia Quittmayer came to the US in 1858 and married Major Kugler in St Clair Co on 8 January 1868. (W,CAAd,526smf, 522mvdw)
- b. Winifred Barbara Wirts, b 9 Oct 1878, married Jacob S Dague about 1905 and they at first lived at Chicago. He was a clergyman and was born in PA in 1869. In 1920 they lived at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co OH, where he was still in the preacher business. Jacob died in the 1920s, probably in Summit Co since Winifred was still living there in 1930, now with a daughter. Winifred took over the preacher job after Jacob died, and was herself a minister. She died in San Bernardino Co CA on 4 April 1954. Her daughter was-
 1. Mary Georgiainmoge Dague, b 11 Mar 1920 in IL, apparently never married, and died at Riverside, CA on 12 February 1993. (CAAd,836f) (W,CAAd,526s,522u, 542v,836wf) (W,1180kn, 526ms,522u,156v)

Emma East [E4a3a6n1], daughter of Isom East and Asenath Harris, was born in May 1852 in Cass Co MI. She married Joseph Jay Gurney Wright about 1873, probably in Cass Co. He was born in IN in February 1852 and was a house carpenter. They lived in Cass Co. When Gurney died he was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery, but his gravestone has eroded over the years, and cannot be read today. Emma died in 1916 and was buried with Gurney, in the area where many East gravestones are found. Afterwards, Joseph lived with his son John, into the 1920s. Joseph was not with John or any other children in 1930, so probably had died in the 1920s in Cass Co. They had five children, with three still living in 1900. All were born in Cass Co-

- a. Llewellyn G Wright, b 16 Apr 1874
- b. Martha Wright, b 1876
- c. child Wright, b & d 1874-1900. (72vv)
- d. John Isom Wright, b 10 Aug 1887
- e. Paul K Wright, b 16 Feb 1893 (W,963q,72rsuvw)

Emma East [E4a3a1a1lg2], daughter of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 4 October 1871 in MS. She married Fred Britt from TN. He died by 1920 and Emma was living at Jackson, Hinds Co in 1920 with four children; in 1930 she was still there with just her two sons. All children were born in MS-

- a. Vera Britt, b 1899 (403w)
- b. Ray A Britt, b 1904 (403wf)
- c. Frederick E Britt, b 1906 (403wf)
- d. Dorothy Britt, b 1908 (403w)

Fred Britt married before his marriage to Emma, and had a daughter Mabel Britt who married Mr Henry, then was widowed by 1920. (W,400s,403vf)

Emma East [E4c6c3h8c], daughter of LaFayette East and Mary A _____, was born in 1872 in Ripley Co IN, and died by 1900. (507suv)

Emma East [E4a3a6d1c7], daughter of John Van Buren East and Martha Jane Alexander, was born in Lawrence Co AR in 1873. She was living with her widowed mother and two sisters in Randolph Co in 1880. She married Eugene Fitzpatrick. (ME,66s)

Emma East [E4a3a6b7d], daughter of Joel Wilson East and Anne Marie Woodrow, was born in 1879 at Cameron, Audubon Co IA. (W,974s)

Emma Belle East [E4c5a3b2b], daughter of Thomas Milton East and Talitha Eliza Weir, was born in November 1866 in Clark Co AR. She married William C Winn in Nevada Co AR on 15 January 1893. They lived at Waterloo, Laurens Co SC in 1900, then at Antoine, Clark Co AR in 1910, next door to Bell's mother. Will was born in December 1864 in SC. They had three daughters by 1910, all born in Laurens Co SC-

1. Eula E Winn, b Oct 1893 (3u,63v)
2. Mary B Winn, b Jul 1896 (3u,63v)
3. Evalyn B Winn, b Dec 1898 (63v) (M71,63rsv,62m)

Emma Frances East [E4a2a5f5], daughter of Benjamin D East and Ann Eliza Noel of Charlotte Co VA, was born 11 November 1849 at Brookneal, Campbell Co VA, and died 28 April 1931 in Charlotte Co. She married Marcellus Coleman Holt in Campbell Co on 9 November 1871, and in 1880 they were living at Roanoke in Charlotte Co. Marcellus was born 9 February 1842 in Campbell Co, son of James F Holt and Sarah Mason, and was a brother of Burwell Holt who married Emma's sister Charlotte Elizabeth East [E4a2a5f2]. Marcellus died 19 March 1908 in Charlotte Co. In September 1918 Emma lived at Phenix, Charlotte Co. They had five children, all born in Charlotte Co-

- a. Alena Judson Holt, b 9 Sep 1873, died 27 July 1874. (W,24v)
- b. Melinda Josephine Holt, b 28 Nov 1874, died 10 March 1975 at Phenix, Charlotte Co. She married Hugh Nelson Elliotte on 16 September 1909. He died in the 1920s because Josephine was a widow in 1920, living with her brother James at Roanoke for support. Within a short time, she was on her own as a hotel proprietor at Roanoke. Her mother and daughters lived in that hotel in 1930. Josephine never remarried. She and Hugh had two daughters, both born in VA-

1. Frances N Elliotte, b 1910 (W,24wf)
2. Sara H Elliotte, b 1915 (W,24wf)

Miss Bessie Holt, age 29, lived next door Josephine in 1930; Bessie was the sister-in-law of Hugh B Andrews who had married Bessie's sister Jewel, age 35. (W,Z,24swf)

- c. Paschal Lee Holt, b 8 Jan 1877, and in April 1900 he was living at East Roanoke, and was a floor manager for a warehouse. By Paschal married Alma L Wingo in 1906 and they lived at Walton, Charlotte Co in 1910; he was then a farmer. In 1920 they lived at Roanoke. Alma was born in 1886 in VA. Paschal died 15 October 1933 in Charlotte Co. He and Alma had three children, all born in Charlotte Co-

1. Garland Lee Holt, b 22 Apr 1907, died at Midlothian, Chesterfield, VA on 4 April 2002. (W,Z,24vw)
2. Floyd M Holt, b 20 Apr 1908, died at Chesterfield, VA in October 1983. (Z,24v)
3. Charlie Holt, b June 1909 (24v)
4. Arundall (Arnold?) O Holt, b 1910 (24w)
5. Doris W Holt, b 1923 (W,24w)
6. Coralee Holt (W) (W,M,24suvw)

- d. Leslie Taylor Holt, b 6 Nov 1883, married Mary Willie Harvey in 1905. She was born 5 February 1883 in Charlotte Co, daughter of Henry Watkins Harvey and Susan Raine, and died in Charlotte Co in 1951. Les died 21 May 1943. For years they lived in Charlotte Co, but in 1930 they were at Hopewell where he worked for a silk mill. They had eight children, all born in Charlotte Co-
1. Cameron Meredith Holt M 22 Jul 1906, died at Hopewell in December 1981. (W,Z,24vw,394f)
 2. Coleman Watkins Holt, b 15 Sep 1907, probably died in the 1910s. (W,24v)
 3. Horace Taylor Holt, b 5 Dec 1908, died 23 May 1996 at Hopewell. (W,Z, 24vw,394f)
 4. Harvey Walton Holt, b 24 Aug 1910, died at Hopewell 6 July 1992. (W,Z, 24w,394f)
 5. Franklin Spraggins Holt, b 15 Feb 1912 (W,24w,394f)
 6. Mary Kathryn R Holt, b 15 Oct 1914 (W,24w,394f)
 7. Leslie Tyler Holt Jr, b 15 Dec 1916, died at Conway, Horry Co SC on 15 July 1995. (W,Z,24w,394f)
 8. Elizabeth Venable Holt, b 18 Nov 1919, died as an infant. (W) (W,M,24vw,394f)
- e. James Benjamin Holt, b 7 Jul 1887, died 9 July 1964 in Charlotte Co. In 1910 he lived with his widowed mother and next door to his brother Leslie at Roanoke. In 1920 his widowed mother lived with him; he was now head of the house, and had not yet married. His sister Melinda Josephine was also a widow then, and she too lived with James, with her two children. James died in Charlotte Co on 7 July 1964. (W,M,Z,24rvw)
- In 1880, Marcellus's sister Nancy E lived with them. (W,25nqr,24s)*

Emma Lora East [E14d1b3e], daughter of Solomon Maxwell East and Sarah Jemina Miller, was born 18 August 1873 in Randolph Co IL. She married Henry George Knecht on 20 September 1905 in Randolph Co. He was born in IL on 7 January 1874 and in 1910 and 1920 they lived at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL. He was a watchmaker and jeweler; in 1900 he lived at Eynasville. Emma died 7 September 1939 at Coulterville. They had a daughter-

1. Virginia Knecht, b 1906 at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL. (526vw) (W,M,526smvwd)

Emma S East [E4c3b4d9], daughter of Jesse W East and Martha Elizabeth _____, was born in 1859 in Monroe Co IN. (130q)

Emma Sue East [E4a3a6d1g12], daughter of David Reuben Alexander East and Hester Anne Helms, was born 7 March 1886 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Eugene Thornton Fitzpatrick on 27 September 1904. In 1920 and 1930 they were living in White Co AR, two counties to the southwest of Lawrence Co. Eugene was born 20 November 1882 at Arkansas City, Desha Co AR, son of es Sandford Spradlin Fitzpatrick (1847-1920) and Victory _____ (1846-1887). Eugene was a lumber miller in Cypert Twp in White Co, and died 11 November 1955 in Washington Co. Emma died on 10 June 1977 at Fort Wayne, IN. She and Eugene were buried in Carter Cemetery at Russell, White Co. They had eight children, all in AR-

- a. Fred Fitzpatrick, b 29 Oct 1905, died 12 November 1962 and was buried in Carter Cemetery at Russell, White Co. (99wfc)
- b. Jessie Fitzpatrick, b 29 Oct 1905. She married Oliver C Corbit in Woodruff Co on 12 November 1923. He was born 20 January 1899 in AR, son of John Melton Corbit and Mary Althasie Bolding. In 1930 Jessie was single, living with her parents at Cypert, White Co, and Oliver lived with his cousin at Cypert. They divorced because Oliver married Myrtle Smith in Woodruff Co on 13 June 1933. Jessie had a son-
 1. Walter Corbit, b 1924 in AR. He lived with his mother and her parents in 1930 at Cypert, White Co. (99f) (M,99wf,1448m)
- c. Carlton Fitzpatrick, b 31 Jan 1913 at Ledwidge, Perry Co, died 21 August 1922 and was buried in Carter Cemetery at Russell, White Co. (W,99wc)
- d. Clyde Cecil Fitzpatrick, b 1918. He married Lillian Hill in Woodruff Co on 2 January 1946. She was born in 1922. Cecil died 23 July 1975. (W,99wf,1448m)

- e. Hildred Fitzpatrick, b 1921. She married Garland Murl Meachum in Woodruff Co on 8 May 1938. In 1940 they lived at Cypert, White Co. He was born about 1915 in AR. In 1977 Hildred was married a Mr Owen and lived at Fort Wayne, IN. She and Murl had a son-
 - 1. Jerry Meachum, b Aug 1939 (99x) (N,99f,1448m)
- f. Alvin Eugene Fitzpatrick, b 4 Feb 1924 at Worden, White Co AR. He worked for his brother Fred as a truck driver transporting lumber, was married, and lived at August, Woodruff Co AR about 1950. He and Josie Hawks married on 6 October 1946 in Woodruff Co. She was age 18 then, born in 1928. Alvin died at Augusta, Woodruff Co on 16 June 1993. (M,N,Z, 99f,1448m)
- g. Marvin Bea Fitzpatrick, b 18 Nov 1925. In 1977 he lived at Anchorage in 1977. (N)
- h. Lawrence D Fitzpatrick, b 1929. He lived at Jacksonville, NC in 1977. (N,99f)
In 1900 in Pope Co there were widower Charles Fitzpatrick, age 53, and his two sons Carlton R & Eugene T Fitzpatrick. They were in the logging business. This Eugene was born in November 1878, but was undoubtedly the Eugene Fitzpatrick who married Emma. Eugene's father gave his age as 72 in 1920, when he was living with Eugene and Emma. (RR,W,Z,59p, 90uf,100u)

Enos East [E4c3a6c8], son of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born 22 October 1839 in Cass Co MI. He married Iantha Cordelia Hunt at Vandalia, Cass Co on 14 February 1864 and they lived in Cass Co for many years; she was born at Porter, Cass Co 22 December 1846, daughter of Allen T Hunt (1817 OH) and Iantha Permelia Bellow (1821 NY). They lived close to his sister Susannah in 1880 and 1900. A nephew, Percy C Hunt, lived with them in 1880; he was born in 1872 in MI and his mother was born in NY. In 1850 Iantha and her family lived at Porter, Cass Co next door to uncle John East [E4c3a6b] and his wife Ann. In 1900 Enos and Iantha had taken in 10 year old Rebecca E Daily to live with them. Two doors away was first cousin Anson East [E4c3a6g9]. Enos died in Cass Co on 19 March 1905 and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery. Iantha remained in Cass Co, at Calvin. In 1910 ward David Wagner, age 13, lived with her. Cordelia died at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co on 22 August 1928. She had no children. (M92, 945d, 72knqmrsudv)

Era East [E19a3e4n], daughter of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 15 March 1912 in Randolph Co AL, died 13 January 1989 at Lineville, Clay Co. She married Jesse Waldrop, son of John Waldrop and Emma Miles. Jesse was born 18 November 1913. Both are buried in Dingler's Chapel Congregational Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. They had a daughter-

- 1. Doris Waldrop, b 31 Aug 1936, died 15 October 2001 and was buried in Dingler's Chapel Congregational Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. (CS) (CS,47wf)

Era M East [E19a8f8], daughter of John Henry East and Augusta Gray, was born in June 1896 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (CS,258u,274v)

Erdris R East [E1d1c3], daughter of John E East, married _____ Stevenson and lived at Seattle, WA in 1930. (NL)

Erella East, daughter of Thomas M East Sr and Talitha Eliza Weir, was born 1872. (M92,63s) more info?

Eric East [E4a3a1a3d7], son of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born in 1862 in LA and died in TX in the 1860s. (420r)

Eric East [E1b12d8a4], son of William Rains East and Margaret Inez Downes, was born in Poinsett Co AR. He is a father. (BR)

Ernest D East [E4c1a2g2b3], son of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 13 April 1880 in Lavaca Co TX. He was William T East, born in April 1880 in Lavaca Co TX, per the 1880 census. In 1900 he lived in Burnet Co. In 1910 Ernest lived in Comanche Co TX with his mother and some younger siblings. Ernest married Edna Idena after 1919, and died at Austin on 14 April 1942 from influenza. He was buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery at Austin. "L East" (brother Leonard?) was the informant for Ernest's death certificate. Edna was born in 1894, and died 4 February 1984. She was buried next to Ernest. (387s,1137u,324v,108wdc)

Ernest Edward East [E4a2a4h9e], son of Thomas Wheatley East and Catherine Sarah Barber, was born 13 October 1885 at Milmine, Piatt Co IL. He died at Peoria, IL on 1 October 1960, and was buried at Springfield, Sangamon Co IL in Oak Ridge Cemetery. Ernest married Lucinda Dodge Willard in 1908 at Cambridge, IL, and they divorced. Lucinda was born in 1886 at Peoria, IL. Ernest married Georgia Mae Ellsworth on 3 October 1916 in IL. She was born 30 April 1895 at Bryant, Fulton Co IL, daughter of Elmer E Ellsworth and Marilla E Sprague, and died 20 June 1967 at Springfield, IL. Ernest and his family lived at Peoria in 1930 and he was a tea room proprietor. His other professions were a newspaper reporter and editor, was Secretary to Clifford Ireland, Representative in Congress in 1917-1918, and historian. For 15 yrs he was a director of the Illinois State Historical Society. When Georgia died she was also buried at Springfield next to Ernest. Ernest's lifelong interest was the East genealogy, and he compiled editions of his findings from the 1920s and into the 1950s. He and Georgia had a son-

1. Daniel Edward East, b 15 Jan 1918 at Washington DC, died 6 March 1998 at Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL. He attended the University of IL and was drafted into the US Army, serving from 14 October 1941 to 11 December 1945, and was discharged as a Sergeant. Later he worked for the US Foreign Service and spent 17 months in western Europe. He also was a US Post Office clerk at Peoria, IL for 20 years. Daniel married Frances Catherine White on 27 April 1946 at Aurora, IL. She was born 2 July 1923 at Chicago, IL. Daniel died 6 March 1998 at Palm Beach, FL and was buried in Camp Butler National Cemetery at Springfield, IL. His children were-
 - a. David E East, b 11 Feb 1947 at Peoria, IL, died 30 November 2004 at Peoria. He married Alice Culver, and married Janet Penttinen on 27 July 1990 at Bloomington, IL. David had a son-
 1. Alexander East, who married Jennifer _____ and they lived at Oswego in 2004. (CA) (CA)
 - b. Susan C East, b 20 Sep 1949, married George _____ and lived at Orlando, FL in 2004. (CA) (CA, 280f,167c) (M38,CA,278u, 280f,167c)

Ernest F East [E19a2a5c1], son of Thomas Moody East and Ruby Belle Brisanice, was born 26 September 1907 in Limestone Co TX, and died at Dallas, TX on 24 February 1986. (Z,TXd,255vw)

Ernest V East [E4c3a6i3], son of William H East and Melvina E Williams, was born in 1859 in Cass Co MI. (72qrs)

Erskin East [E1d1a5c2] is a son of William Dudley East and Elba Parks. (NF)

Erskin Herbert East [E4c5a1k8b], son of Isaac East and Margaret Ann Furlow, was born 28 October 1871 in MS. He married Dixie Rosetta Holmes in Pike Co MS on 8 April 1896 and lived in Pike Co, just south of Lincoln Co where Herbert grew up. In 1910 they were in Washington Par LA, one county southeast of Pike Co. Dixie was born in MS in March 1879. Herbert was a "Singer Machine Agent" (sold sewing machines?). He lived at Summit, Pike Co MS when his father died in 1929, and died 19 August 1938 at Summit. In 1920 Dixie was living in New

Orleans, with three children, but without Erskin. She was a seamstress in a dress factory. They had four children, all born in MS, probably in Pike Co-

1. Bertha East, b Sep 1898, probably married in the late 1910s. (429u,430v)
2. Floyd East, b 24 Sep 1903, worked for the railroad in 1920 at New Orleans, but in 1930 he was a farmer in Pike Co MS. Floyd married Myrtle _____ in 1926. She was born in MS on 26 January 1908 and died in July 1997. Floyd died in January 1948. They had a son-
 - a. Charles E East, b 29 Oct 1929, died at Banks, Pike Co AL on 29 December 2004. (Z,429f) (Z,430v,408w, 429f)
3. Jewel East, b 1908 (430v,408w)
4. Lillie East, b Jan 1910, lived with her mother in New Orleans in 1930. She was a waitress. (430v,408wf) (RK,N,39s, 429u,430v, 408wf)

Erzilla "Tilly" East [E4c6c2a], daughter of North East and Karenhappuch Peyton, married Caleb William Mills in Wayne Co KY on 14 December 1815. Of the two male East men who lived in Wayne Co in 1810, one was North and the other was North's younger brother John. John was too young to have had a daughter who could marry in 1815, so the "Tilly East" who married Caleb Mills must have been a daughter of North East. In 1820 Caleb and his wife lived in Wayne Co. He was born between 1776 and 1794; his wife was about the same age. In their home were three daughters under age 10, plus two women born 1795-1804, and a woman born about the same time Caleb was born (Tilly). Caleb served in the War of 1812. He and Tilly remained in Wayne Co into the 1820s, then moved to Monroe Co MO in 1827 where Tilly died in 1833.

Caleb W Mills was born about 1783 in Botetourt Co VA (age 67 in 1850), son of John Mills and Martha Ewing. After Erzilla's death, Caleb lived in AR into the 1850s, and was part of the Fancher-Baker emigrant wagon train, intending on reaching CA in 1857. They stopped at Mountain Meadows, Utah Territory to rest and regroup their approximately 800 head of cattle. This was a valley within the Iron County Military District of the Nauvoo Legion (the popular designation for the Mormon militia of the Utah Territory). The local Mormon militia, with the assistance of the Paiute Indians, in September 1857 attacked the travelers. It began as an attack, quickly turned into a siege, and eventually culminated on 11 September 1857, with the execution of the unarmed emigrants after their surrender. For two years about 120 bodies lay on the open ground. Seventeen children, mostly younger than age 8, were spared.

In 1850 Caleb lived at Eagle, Pulaski Co AR. In his home was his second wife Catherine Runkle and her son Alfonso Runkle Mills. Caleb and Catherine married in Monroe Co MO on 22 December 1834. Her age in the 1850 census was 30, born in KY in 1820, but this must have been an under-statement on her part to the census taker since she had married in 1834 to someone so much older. Catherine and Alfonso were probably also killed in the Utah massacre. Caleb and Tilly had seven children, and with Catherine he had two more-

1. Edna Ann Mills, b abt 1815
2. William L Mills, b 15 Feb 1816
3. Adromacha Mills, b 18 Aug 1816
4. Josephine Doscia Mills, b abt 1819
5. Cleopatra Penelopy Mills, b 11 Mar 1824
6. Sydham Mills, b 1827
7. Keren Happuch Mills, b 14 Sep 1831

Tilly's sister Theodocia East married Ulysses Mills on 14 December 1823 in Wayne Co KY. Catherine Runkle's two children were Charles Mills, born 1835 in MO, died in Scotland Co in 1837; and Alfonso Runkle Mills, born in 1844 in MO.

The birth date for William or Adromacha must be off by about a year. (M29,M92, W,E, 125hm, 780n,995m)

Essie East [E19a3e3d], daughter of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 10 August 1895 in eastern AL, died 10 December 1963. She married James Monroe Abner. He

was born 9 October 1887 and died 9 January 1964. Both are buried in Black's Chapel Cemetery, Clay Co. They had four children-

1. Hubert Abner, b 1 Nov 1912, died 14 June 1996; he married Hazel _____. She was born 3 January 1921 and died 7 January 2003. Both are buried in Black Chapel Cemetery, Clay Co. (CS)
2. Glen Abner, b 1 Jun 1916, married Kermit Dingler. He was born 14 December 1914 and died in March 1987 at Anniston, Calhoun Co AL. (CS)
3. Basel Abner, b 14 Jun 1920, died 10 April 1985 and is buried in Black Chapel Cemetery, Clay Co. He married Maryanne _____. She was born 5 July 1913 and died 10 September 1968. (CS)
4. James Abner, b 24 Mar 1926, married Geraldine Bryan. She died in October 1986. (CS) (CS,257v)

Essie Dee East [E4c3a3b11d6], daughter of Joseph Smith East and Martha Elizabeth Parker, was born 12 July 1889 in Macon Co TN and died the same day. She was buried in East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co TN. (MV,4c)

Estan A East[E19a8f6], daughter of John Henry East and Augusta Gray, was born in October 1885 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (CS,258u)*Nora or Estan, married Barney M O'Hara about 1907, had two children, and died at the birth of the second child in March 1910 at Grantville, Coweta Co GA. Barney was born in 1871 in AL, and lived with his parents-in-law in 1910 with his two little children: Cora L O'Hara, born Tallapoosa Co AL in 1908, and William B O'Hara, born in March 1910 at Grantville, Coweta Co GA.*

Ethan David East [E4a3a6d1g24j3], son of Alvin Samuel East and Deborah Ann Alhness, was born 11 August 1980 at Thousand Oaks, CA. (RR)

Ethel L East [E13a1k7e], daughter of William A East and Sarah Lucinda Cannaday, was born in April 1884. She married John Harvey Burden on 15 December 1907 in Delaware Co. John was born 5 June 1880 in Auglaize Co OH (three counties east of Delaware Co IN). In 1900, before he married Ethel, John was a pipe fitter working at Lima, Allen Co OH. In 1910 he and Ethel lived at Selma, Delaware Co with her widowed mother and next to her brother Carlos. In 1920 Ethel and John and their three children lived with her mother and brother William at Selma. John was a machinist at Muncie in September 1918 and a millwright in 1930. In 1941 they lived at Muncie. All their children were born at Selma, Delaware Co IN-

1. Carlos G Burden, b 3 Sep 1908, was a machinist in 1930 at Selma, and not yet married. He died in September 1979 at Manton, Wexford Co MI. (Z,781vwf)
2. Lucille S Burden, b 1911, married a Mr Charness and lived at Muncie in the 1940s. (M,781wf)
3. Gilbert A Burden, b 13 Nov 1914, died at Muncie in January 1980. (Z,781wf) (M,476u, 781umvwf,917c) (781nqmrsuvw)

Ethel Lula East [E4c6c5d4a9], daughter of George A C East and Sophronia Jackson Dunagan, was born 22 March 1885 in Wayne Co KY, and died 31 January 1973 at Carlisle, Clinton Co IL. (SS Death records say she died in February, but 31 January is probably correct; see the following note.) She had married George Herman Roeckenhaus in Clinton Co on 26 November 1914. Both of them used their middle names as adults, even on the marriage records. Herman was born 9 November 1881 in Clinton Co IL, eldest child of Henry Roeckenhaus and an unknown mother. Henry's father had married his second wife Mary _____ in 1894 after three children were born to Herman's mother. They lived in Clinton Co IL where Herman grew up. Herman worked in the petroleum business. He and Lula had no children.

The monthly Social Security pension checks are for the whole month that has just passed, so if a person died on the last day of the month and did not live that whole month, their family

must return the check that will arrive in a day or two. Hence, if a person goes to bed on January 31, and dies during the night, it is prudent to assume that the deceased died on the first day of the next month, no matter what the truth is.

Herman's maternal grandfather had died after one son, Herman's father Henry Roeckenhau, was born, and Henry's mother remarried to Herman Lubbers in Clinton Co. Apparently Henry's son George Herman Roeckenhau preferred to use his middle name in honor of his step-grandfather. Henry Roeckenhau married soon after the summer census of 1880, but no marriage record of his first wife has been found. (W,Z,M,125u, 596suvmf).

Ethel V East [E19a3e1d], daughter of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born 20 May 1887 in beat 13 of Randolph Co AL, died 27 June 1934 in AL and was buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery. She married Jacob Richard Abner about 1915. He was born 19 February 1886 in AL. In September 1918 they lived at Lineville, and in 1930 they lived at Fox Creek, Clay Co AL next door to her first cousin Zealous Ray East [E19a3e3a] and his wife Eva. Jacob Richard Abner died 6 November 1972 at Lineville and was buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery. It does not appear that Ethel and Jacob had any children.

A search of Alabama for Jacob Robert Abner finds him only once, as Robert Abner, son of William Abner and Sarah J in 1900, and born in February 1886 (Rockdale, Randolph Co AL, family 26). That is the only time a Robert is found. All other close names are of Jacob Richard East, with the same birth date. Therefore it is here assumed that the census taker mistakenly wrote Robert when he should have written Richard. If this is correct, then Ethel's husband is a son of William Abner and Sarah J Overton of Rockdale, Randolph Co. And two siblings of Jacob Richard Abner married other East people. See Essie East [E19a3e3c] and Carl W East [E19a3e1g]. (CS,M,Z,257uvwf, 47b)

Ethelene East [E14a4d3m], daughter of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born in 1921 in Walton Co GA. (466f)

Eska Marsham "Jerry" East [E19e1c8], son of Daniel Webster East and Margaret Lodema Bass, was born 3 March 1894 at Jefferson City, Lawrence Co, AL. In 1910 his family lived at Birmingham. He married Florence Mae Galpin on 26 July 1919 at Detroit, MI. Eska lived at Detroit in September 1918 and was a marine machinist (machinist for Great Lakes ships). When he married Florence, they lived with her widowed mother at Detroit. Florence was born 21 July 1885 at Detroit (she claimed 1892 most of her married life), daughter of Lyman Curtis Galpin and Orpha Alice Wright, and died there on 21 February 1943. Eska died 29 June 1967 at Tampa, FL. After Florence died, Eska married Elizabeth Wilson on 17 September 1943. She was born about 1900, and died about 1970. Eska and Florence had two children-

- a. Kathryn Alice East, b 29 Jan 1923
- b. Donovan G East, b 4 May 1925 (M92,M,K, 186uv, 503wf; Source K for this family was Barbara Lynn East [E149e1c8b1])

Esther East [E4c3a6d8], daughter of James East and Anna Jones, was born 15 October 1845 at Calvin, Cass Co MI, and died 28 October 1856. In 1850 her name was given as Hester, age 5; yet in Birch Lake Cemetery her name on her parents' monument listing their children is shown as "Esther 10-15-1844" which puts her at Hester's birth date from the 1850 census. Hence, the census taker must have had bad hearing. Furthermore, Esther's actual grave says "Esther East 10-28-1856" and "12y 13d" which agrees with the 1850 census and the monument. (Q,72n)

Ethel East [E4c1a2g2b6], daughter of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 1 March 1886 at Hallettsville, Lavaca Co TX (age 27 in 1920). She married Henry Clyde Hancock, and died at San Antonio on 6 February 1971. Henry was born 24 December 1888 at Palmyra, Montgomery Co TN, son of David L Hancock (1856-1941) and Rachel Hall Bullard

(1861-1926), and died 10 March 1962 at San Antonio, Bexar Co. They lived at Wichita Falls, TX in 1920 where he was a carpenter. They were at San Antonio in 1942. Ethel and Henry were buried in San Jose Burial Park at San Antonio. They had at least four children-

- a. Nettie Katherine Hancock, b Jan 1915 in OK, and lived at Wichita Falls, TX in 1920. She married Albert Glen Griffin. They had a in Bexar Co-
 1. son Griffin, b 19 Dec 1935 (238b) (230s)
- b. Charles Henry Hancock, b 1 Dec 1916 in Cache Co OK. He married Cleo Frances Powell, and died at Baytown, TX on 28 January 2003. He lived at Tucson, AZ and at San Antonio. They had a daughter-
 1. Barbara May Hancock, b 21 Jan 1940 in Potter Co TX. (1264b) (W,Z,230w, 1264b)
- c. Helen Gladys Hancock, b 21 Oct 1918 at San Antonio, Bexar Co TX. She married Harold Oliver "Bill" Whiles. He was born 11 October 1911 at Larned, Pawnee Co KS, son of Ray Oscar Whiles (1889-1920) and Ina Elzora Wimberley (1884-1931), and died 13 August 1957 at Midland, TX. He was an air traffic controller at Midland-Odessa Airport. They were buried in Midland Cemetery. They had two sons-
 1. Thomas Allen Whiles, b 30 Apr 1947 at San Antonio, died on 29 March 2006 at Towsoin, Baltimore Co MD. He was cremated and had no burial. Thomas married three times: married first to Donna Crookham; married second to Mary Wenck; and married third to Clare Petersberger. (W)
 2. Harold O Whiles, b 1 Jan 1949, died on 5 January 1998. He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park at Midland, TX. Harold served in the US Army. (W) (W,238b,1305c)
- d. Eddie Clayton Hancock, b 8 Sep 1920 at Wichita Falls, TX. He died 3 September 2007 at Broome, NY. (Z,230b) (W,M, 1137u, 238bc)

Etta Belle East [E19a3f3c], daughter of William Alonzo East and Deidra Jane Williamson, was born 12 August 1895 in Clay Co AL, and died 24 July 1982 at Birmingham. She married Walter W Carter in late 1909 and they lived in Randolph Co at Fox Creek in 1910 next door to her parents. Walter was born at Cragford, Clay Co AL on 24 December 1889, son of William F Carter and Ellas N _____, but lived at Fox Creek, Randolph Co in 1900. Etta later married Powell Lexington Scarborough. He was born 27 July 1896, son of Robert Lee Scarborough and Guyssie Lee Bates, and died in May 1977 at Birmingham. Etta had a child by June 1917. (Z,CS,M,257u,47uv)

Ettie Lee East [E4c3a3b11d7], daughter of Joseph Smith East and Martha Elizabeth Parker, was born 12 July 1889 in Macon Co TN, a twin to her sister Essie. Ettie died 8 November 1918, probably in Macon Co. Ettie married a Mr Lawhorn in 1906 and when she died, was buried in the East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co. The 1910 census shows her married name to be Lowhorn with an O, but her gravestone clearly has her married name as Lawhorn with an A. Ettie lived in Macon Co in 1910, two doors from her father and step-mother. Her husband was born in KY, but he did not live with Ettie in 1910. They had two children born in Macon Co and were not found after 1910-

- a. Mitta C Lawhorn, b 1907 (4v)
- b. Kermit C Lawhorn, b Jan 1909 (4v) (MV,4uvc)

Eugene East [E4c1a2i6], son of Edward Hyde East and Cecelia Buchanan, was born in 1830 in Davidson Co TN. (EE,M92,8jk)

Eugene East [E1b4b1e5b] is the son of Ruben Eugene East and Anna Lynch. (HE)

Eugene John East [E4a3a6d4g2], son of Harley Miner East and Nellie Alfretta Bonine, was born 1 April 1897 at Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co MI. He married Frieda K Bellows and lived at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co in June 1917. He was a machinist for an auto factory. Eugene and Frieda had married 11 November 1916 at St Joseph, Berrien Co. She was born at

Williamsville, Cass Co MI on 17 August 1900, daughter of Milton F Bellows and Myra Corpe, and died 3 January 1993 at Niles, Berrien Co. In 1930 they lived at Niles and Eugene was a stove factory foreman. He died at Niles on 26 July 1984. Frieda died there on 3 January 1993. They had three children-

- a. Vivian Jean East, b 30 Aug 1917 at Jones, Cass Co MI (W,945w, 946fd)
- b. son East, probably died young. (W)
- c. son East, b 1930s, married a Ms Prenkert and had three children. (W)

Eugene's brother Alton lived with him and Frieda in 1920. (M,Z,W,550u, 72v,945w,946f)

Eugene L East [E4c3a6c1c], son of Edom East and Zilla Reams, was born in 1861 in Cass Co MI, and moved to Madison Co MT in the 1870s. He worked there as a farm hand and as a shepherd. Eugene died in Jefferson Co MT on 24 January 1935. He had married Mary L _____ and they lived at Whitehall, Jefferson Co MT in 1910 and into the 1930s. She was born in 1861 in MO. They had three children by 1910-

1. Myrtle East, b 1884 (MTd,M,972vw)
2. William Eugene East, b 16 Jan 1885 (M,972vf)
3. Myron East, b 5 Oct 1897 (72r,971s,972vwfd)

Eula East [E4c5a3b2c], daughter of Thomas Milton East and Talitha Eliza Weir, was born 3 October 1872, at Okolona, Clark Co AR, and died at Little rock on 20 April 1970. She had married a Mr Boyer. Eula was buried in Roselawn Cemetery at Little Rock. (W,63s)

Eulas Rodney East [E4a3a6d4b2h], son of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born in February 1918 at Duty, Lawrence Co AR, and died in Craighead Co on 29 October 1933. (DE,33d,59w,60f)

Eura Duff East [E1d1a5a], son of John G East and Ida Franklin, was born 28 July 1891 in Lafayette Co MS. See Ural Duff East [E1d1a5a].

Eura M East [E19a3e3g], daughter of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 10 July 1900 in eastern AL, died 1 May 1971. she married T J Kitchens after April 1930. He died at Atlanta, GA. (CS,Z,257vwf)

Eva M East [E4a3a6d1g4a], daughter of Thomas East and Mary E _____. (RR,90v)

Eva May East [E1b4b1d6c], daughter of Lonnie Montague East and Effie Alice McElwee, was born 9 October 1931 at Hanford, CA. She married Darrell Eugene Jaquith at Chico, CA on 14 October 1950. He was born 10 June 1931 at Herington, KS, son of Davillo Jaquith and Enola Oliver. Eva is in the realty business, and she and Darrell live at Roseville, north of Sacramento. They have two children-

1. Kristiene Therese Jaquith, b 23 Jul 1953
2. Eric Davillo Jaquith, b 20 Jun 1961 (FE,LE)

Eva N East [E4a3a6d1g23], daughter of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 24 January 1905 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Walter Blaylock in Lawrence Co on 23 April 1924 and in 1930 lived lived next door to her mother at Marion, Lawrence Co. Walter was born in MS about 1901 (age 23 when married, 43 in 1930 census); this was his second marriage. They lived at Clinton, Hickman Co KY in 1977. She died there on 17 January 1977. They had a son-

- a. Luthor L Blaylock, b 1927 in Lawrence Co AR. (59f) (RR,Z,N,KYd,59pwmf)

Eva Pearl East [E4c6c5g1a4], daughter of Salathiel East and Jane Todd Browning, was born 10 August 1880 in Lawrence Co IN. She moved with her parents to southern IA when she

was a girl, but in 1930 was living with her husband and son at Twin Falls, ID. Eva had married Raymond Jake Riley about 1901, probably in Wayne Co IA. He was a carpenter, born in IL 8 July 1880. During their marriage, they lived in MO in 1908, Ft Collins, Larimer Co CO a few years later until at least September 1918, then they were at Gooding, ID in 1920. Eva's father lived with them in 1930 at Twin Falls, ID. They had two sons-

- a. Gilbert Riley, b 14 Apr 1908 at Walnut Grove, MO and lived at Ft Collins CO, ID, and then MT. Gilbert married twice. His first wife was Evelyn Sue Hogg, married 5 October 1929 at Salt Lake City, UT and died in NV; wife number two was Mrs Laura Laird, married 24 March 1946 at Twin Falls, ID. She was born 28 February 1897 at Butte, MT and died 26 October 1982 at Yellowstone. She kept her first married name for Social Security records while married to Gilbert. Gilbert died 28 February 1968 at Butte. *Laura's first marriage was to Frank Joseph Laird, and they lived at Butte. Frank died at Butte on 6 November 1944.* (W,Z,MTd,636w)
- b. Dale Emerson Riley, b 12 Nov 1912 at Ft Collins, Larimer Co CO. He spent most of his youth in ID and married Edith Emily Steiner at Twin Falls, ID on 2 October 1932. She was born 12 November 1913 at Schenectady, NY. Dale died at Salem, Marion Co OR on 16 July 1986. Edith died there on 5 August 2005. They had four children, and each child had children. (M,W,Z, 636w,634f) (W,M,632u,636w,634f)

Eva S J East [E4c3b3h3f], daughter of John R East and Matilda J Berkley, was born in May 1876 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN, and was still single in 1920 living at Bloomington with her mother. Eva was a music teacher. (130suvw)

Evan J East [E4c3a6i2], son of William H East and Mary Lundy, was born in December 1846 in Cass Co MI. He was too young for his father to take care of after his mother died, so Evan lived his early life with his maternal grandparents. He lived in Cass Co for many years, and married Lucy H _____ about 1869. She was born in IN in 1848. Evan worked in a wood mill. He and Lucy had a son-

- a. Lloyd Garrison East, b Sep 1872 (72nqrs)

Eveline East [E4c6c5j7b], daughter of Isaac North East and Mary J Raymond, was born in 1868 in Grundy Co IL. (514r,518s)

Evelyna W ("Willie?") East [E1b10], daughter of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born 18 January 1807 in Henry Co VA. She and her brother Joseph were members of Robertson Fork Church in Giles Co in the early 1830s, but by August 1841 both had been removed from the church membership. Evelynna married twice, and was living in AR across the river from Memphis in 1859. One of her husbands was Robert Hood, married by 1844. In 1850 Robert Hood and "William Hood," a male age 42 (Evelyna's age) were the only adults in his household. The conjecture could be that Evelynna's middle name (we know she had a middle initial "W") or nickname was "Willie" (for Wilma?); and when the census taker asked for the names in Robert's house, the person giving the information replied "Robert and Willie Hood." In 1860 Evelynna was living along the Mississippi River in Crittenden Co AR with two daughters, but was dead by 1878. She may have been widowed by 1860. Robert was born in AL in 1822. Evelynna's girls were-

- a. Mary J Hood, b 1843
- b. Elizabeth Hood, b 1848 (B,EP,NL,JA,15x, 61nq)

Everett East [E4c6c3a10d4], son of Franklin W East and Manerva Gilliam, was born 4 September 1895 in Garrard Co KY, and lived at Lancaster in June 1917. He was a PFC in the Artillery during WW1, and after the war he was stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor in Jefferson Co in 1920. He and was then married, but no marriage record for him was found before 1920 in Garrard Co. Everett was discharged from the army on 23 April 1920. Everett died 17 May

1947 in Jefferson Co but at the time his home was in Grayson Co. He was buried in Zachary Taylor National Cemetery at Louisville. (M,KYd, 359uv)

Everett North East [E4c6c3j5g], son of George William East and Mary Elizabeth Faubion, was born 26 August 1886 at Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. Per the 1900, 1910 & 1920 census and draft card info he was born in 1886, but was born 26 August 1889 per second marriage record and 1930 census. He was married with a wife and daughter by June 1917. Everett had married Cora N Hickman at Heltonville on 22 September 1907. She was born in 1883. Cora died in the 1910s because Everett married Dora A Trissler (Mrs Dora Barlow) about 1916 in Monroe Co and they lived in Monroe Co. She was born in IN in 1889. Everett was a fireman. From this second marriage he had three children, all born in Monroe Co-

1. Leonard Howard East, b May 1915 (130f)
2. dau East, born by June 1917, died by 1920.
3. Alice J East, b 16 Apr 1919 (130bwf) (M,130w)

Mrs Dora A Barlow had two children from her first marriage: Mary Ruth Barlow, born 1910; and Dorothy May Barlow, born 1911, both in IN. (M,W,126u,130wf)

Evia East [E4c3a3b12f5], daughter of John Crittenden East and Thomas Frances Jane Parker, was born and died between 1900 and 1910 in Macon Co TN at the age of 6. It is just a guess that this dead child's name was Evia because she was buried next to Camilla East, and Camilla's grave said she was a daughter of John C and Thomas Frances Jane East. The 1900 census said that Thomas F J had 1 child dead by then (Camilla), and another was born and died in the next decade (probably Evia). (JY,4uc)

Ezekiel East was named on a tithe list (tax, usually ten percent of a crop, and often paid to a church) in Buckingham Co VA in 1774. This would place his birth date at 1753 or before. He was also listed on a 1787 Buckingham Co Personal Property tax list, owning one horse and four cattle. (M13,M16)

Ezekiel East [E4a2a2], son of Thomas East and Obedience _____ of Pittsylvania Co VA, was born in 1772 (age 68 in July 1841, and age 77 in June 1850), probably In Campbell Co since his father owned land there adjacent to Seneca Creek in the 1770s. Over the years, via land, court, and marriage records, we can get a glimpse of who Ezekiel's family was. On 30 January 1796 in Campbell Co, Ezekiel and Thomas East (father? or brother?) were surety and witness to the marriage of Ezekiel's sister Sarah East to Richard Hazelwood. Ezekiel's father Thomas died in 1797 and on 17 July 1797 in Pittsylvania Co the administration of the estate of "Thomas East deceased is granted to Obedience East, who made oath awarding to said and with Henry Worsham and Thomas East her securities which into bond according to law and acknowledged the same. John Ward, Owen West, John Turner, and John West or any three of them being first sworn as the law enacts appointed to appraise the estate of the said deceased and return an inventory thereof here to the court." (Pittsylvania Judgments, Book 8, page 357). This John West lived next door to Ezekiel for many years and appears in many records in which Ezekiel is a part.

Ezekiel married Elizabeth "Betsey" Worsham on 8 November 1797 in Pittsylvania Co by Reverent James Kenney. She was born about 1776, daughter of Henry Worsham and Agnes Kelly. The marriage records show that the parents of Ezekiel were Thomas East and Obedience.

Ezekiel's father's land, which his mother and he and his siblings inherited, was at the northern end of Pittsylvania Co, on the south banks of the Roanoke-Staunton River which separated Pittsylvania from Campbell Co. Over the years Ezekiel bought more land, sold it, and mortgaged it. On 1 September 1798 in Pittsylvania Co, from his father's estate, Ezekiel inherited 18 acres of land (land division lot number 6), and also "13 pounds 7 shillings and 10 pence current money." On 2 May 1799 he was granted three-quarter of an acre from the state of VA, "Lying and being in the County of Pittsylvania between the lands of Thomas East

deceased and John Brown" on an island in Staunton River. On 10 July 1801 in Pittsylvania Co, Ezekiel bought a quarter of a section of land (160 acres) from, his mother for £50 Virginia money, land lying on the southwest side of her inherited land, and next to the 18 acres he inherited from his father and land his brother William also inherited. Ezekiel borrowed from Samuel Armstead of Campbell Co for this purchase.

In 1802 Ezekiel paid a property tax of 12¢ for one white person over the age of 16 (himself). In 1805 Ezekiel was again on a property tax list. On 2 April 1805 Ezekiel's name is found on a land sale of 100 acres in Pittsylvania Co to his brother Thomas East for land Thomas bought from the estate of his mother Obedience, who had recently died. This land was next to land Ezekiel and his brother William already owned. On 19 October 1805 Ezekiel's brother Thomas and Thomas' wife Mildred sold to Ezekiel 24 acres along the bank of the Staunton River in Pittsylvania Co for £25. On 15 July 1809 in Pittsylvania Co "Ezekiel East of Pittsylvania County of the one party" bought from "John East his brother of the other party," for £25, 18 acres on the south bank of the Staunton River. On 14 September 1811 "Ezekiel East and Betsey his wife of Pittsylvania Co" used two hundred and sixty acres owned by Ezekiel and Betsey to secure a \$500 loan from William J Harvey of Campbell Co. (This is the first use of Dollars instead of Pounds for currency.) With this \$500 loan, nearly three years later, on 22 July 1814, Ezekeil bought 266 acres in the same area on the south bank of the Staunton River, plus three-quarter of an acre on the island in the river.

The 1813 property tax showed that Ezekiel was taxed 16¢ for two males over the age of 16, and a horse. This was the first time Ezekiel's home was taxed for a second male over the age of 16; his sons were not of this age, so the second male in his household must have been hired help, or a brother. On 4 August 1818 in Pittsylvania Co, Ezekiel was the surety for the marriage of his daughter Sally with William Vaughan.

A 13 June 1821 deed record indicates that Ezekiel was having trouble paying back some of his huge debts, one being a \$435.50 debt to his son-in-law William Vaughn. And on 20 March 1823 Ezekiel borrowed another \$300 to pay of another debt to his son-in-law William Vaughan. These were huge debts for these times. On 13 October 1825 "Ezekiel East and Elizabeth East his wife" of Pittsylvania Co took out a loan to pay off a debt owed to John Worsham of Pittsylvania Co, but on 21 January 1826 this loan was repaid, with interest.

On 9 January 1824 Ezekiel was the surety for the marriage of his daughter Obedience to James King.

In Campbell Co on 14 November 1826 "Ezekiel East, and Elizabeth his wife" were named in a lawsuit with many Worsham relatives. In continuation of this Campbell Par Lawsuit, a judgement on 14 September 1829 stated "bond of John Worsham and A. B. Shelton, attorney, from William Worsham and Permelia Worsham, Ezekiel East and wife Elizabeth East and W. Bybee and wife Martha Bybee" was settled. But a few months later, in the 1830 census of Pittsylvania Co, Ezekiel had no wife. Elizabeth had died between 14 September 1829 and 1 June 1830 when the census was taken.

From the Worsham and Washam Family History, p 275, we get this information: Elizabeth Worsham, born about 1780 in Chesterfield Co VA, married Ezekiel East on 8 November 1797 in Pittsylvania Co by Reverend James Kenney. Ezekiel was born about 1773, son of Thomas & Obedience East. There was a suit in November 1809, William Brown & Company versus Henry Worsham, William Worsham, & Ezekiel East. Elizabeth Worsham was Betsey East in the will of her father, dated 24 November 1815 and was Elizabeth East in the will of her brother Henry Worsham, written 2 September 1821. Robert Kelly, who was deceased in 1825, left one-half of his estate to William Robertson & Elizabeth his wife and balance went to Salley Kelly, Martha Clement, etc, and 15/35th was to go to John Kelly, Patsy Kelly, William Worsham, John Worsham, Nancy Worsham, Pemelia Worsham, "Ezekiel East & Elizabeth, his wife" & William Bybee & Martha his wife. In the August Court records in 1831 in Campbell Co, it was stated that the maternal kindred of Robert Kelly was not entitled to any part of the proceeds of said land & 3/7ths was to go to John Kelly, Elizabeth Kelly, William Worsham, Nancy Worsham, Pamela Worsham, Ezekiel East & Elizabeth his wife, William Bybee & Martha his wife.

She & her husband Ezekiel are named in the Account of the estate of Robert B Kelly on 14 September 1829 in Campbell Co.

Ezekiel was not found in the 1840 census, so was likely living with an adult child. And on 19 July 1841 Ezekiel married Mrs Mary Thurman (Mary Angel), who lived in the same neighborhood. That marriage record shows Ezekiel was age 68 and Mary was age 41. Mary Angel was born in 1800 in VA, daughter of Ebenezer Angel. Ebenezer Angel was 80 years old in 1850 and living next door to Henry Bailess, husband of Ezekiel Sr's daughter Elizabeth; Henry Bailess was born in 1806. so was of an age to be an older brother of Mary Bailess, wife of Ezekiel East Jr. Ezekiel Sr died about 1855 in Pittsylvania Co. In 1850 Ezekiel and Mary Angel were living in Pittsylvania Co, and Ezekiel stated that he was a pauper when the census taker asked what his profession was (see the above info concerning his debts to his son-in-law, and see daughter Sarah East's biography). Ezekiel's children were-

- a. Sarah East, b 1798
- b. Obedience East, b abt 1803
- c. Agnes East, b abt 1804
- d. son East, b 1804-1810, was not found in Ezekiel's home in 1830 even though Ezekiel was there. This boy probably died in the 1820s. (27i)
- d. John Wesley East, b 5 May 1810
- e. Elizabeth East, b 1814
- f. Thomas P East, b 1815
- g. Ezekiel East, b 1816
- h. Henry C East, b 1816
- i. son East, b & d 1818-1820, died by 1830 (27i)
- j. Permelia East, b 1824

Mrs Mary Thurman had two children still living at home from her 7 October 1816 Pittsylvania Co marriage to Nathan R Thurman when she married Ezekiel: Ann Thurman, born 1834, and George Thurman, born 1836. There was a third early Pittsylvania marriage record for an Ezekiel East, with Mary Balis on 20 February 1839; this Ezekiel was Ezekiel Jr, son of the above Ezekiel.

Elizabeth Worsham, Ezekiel's wife, had siblings Martha Worsham (married to a Mr Bybee), Permelia Worhsam, William Worsham, John Worsham, Nancy Worhsam, and Sally Worsham. For a much more detailed accounting of this Ezekiel East family, read Ernest L East's Research {Ezekiel1773}. (W,M94, EP,EL,L,25m, 27ijmn)

Ezekiel East of Chatham Co GA, was born in 1794 in VA. In 1830 his was the only East family living in Chatham Co (Chatham Co is the easternmost county in GA, bordering southern SC and the Atlantic Ocean). His wife was born in the early 1800s. Ezekiel was still there in 1850, still the only East family in the county. His children appear to be-

1. Vulsome(?) East, b 1820
2. son East, b 1826-1830
3. son East, b 1826-1830
4. Henry East, b 1832
5. David East, b 1835 (M92)

Ezekiel East [E4c3a3b2], son of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born between 1802 and 1808. He died in 1846 in either Macon Co or in Tipton Co TN. He lived in Smith Co TN in 1830 and in 1840; he had two children by 1830, so was likely married at least by the end of the 1820s. Ezekiel married Cynthia Driver. In Smith Co in 1830 they had two children under age 5, indicating that they married about 1825 to 1828. Also in 1830 there were four Driver families living within a few doors of Ezekiel's home: Drury, Jesse, James, and Thomas Driver. By the mid-1840s they may have been in Macon Co or in Tipton Co when Ezekiel died. Cynthia was born about 1811 in TN, daughter of Dempsey Driver and Elizabeth Stinson. The 1830 census (page 78, family #1261) shows that Ezekiel's wife was in the next

lower age grouping than was Ezekiel, so if Cynthia was born in 1810 or 1811, and Ezekiel in 1808, they would fit the age groupings of him and his wife in 1830. In 1850 Cynthia and five of her children were in Tipton Co TN, the county north of Memphis; three children were living with her, and the two eldest boys were farm workers on nearby farms. In Madison Co MO in 1860, living near each other was Ezekiel Driver and two East families living in Twelvemile Twp (census page 500). Ezekiel Driver & his wife Beth (ages 30 and 31, born in TN) and their four children were near Joel Y East, age 22 and his mother Cynthia East, age 50. Cynthia was no doubt Ezekiel's widowed wife; both Joel and his mother were born in TN. Living with Joel and his mother was Sarah J East, age 28. She must have been Joel's eldest sister. Two doors from Joel, Cynthia, & Sarah was Josephus East, age 24 and his wife Jane; both were born in TN. Jane was born in 1836, and she had a daughter Sarah J East, age 8/12, born in MO.

Ezekiel died before 25 January 1847 as shown in the suit of Joel & Jesse Dunn(?). Administrators &c vs Sarah, Elizabeth & Josephus East et al. Dower is to be set off for the widow and the rest of the land sold. This suit was shown again as Joel & Jesse Driver Administrators of Ezekiel East deceased vs Sarah, Elizabeth, Josephus, Joel Y, Joseph & Ezekiel D. East. Application for a decree against Cynthia East, Jesse Driver & Andres J. East for the balance of the purchase money due from said parties. Dower was laid off to Cynthia East. (Source M27)

Cynthia died after 1860 in MO. She and Ezekiel had eight children, all born in Smith Co TN-

- a. dau East, b 1826-1839 / Jessie East? She may have married Joel Driver, and she and her husband were the administrators of her father's estate. The administrators brought suit against the other heirs in January 1847. (M27,5jk)
- b. son East, b 1826-1830, died by January 1847 or already received his inheritance since he wasn't mentioned in his father's estate. (5jk)
- c. Sarah J East, b Jun 1829
- d. Josephus C East, b Apr 1832
- e. Elizabeth East, b 1831-1835
- f. Joel Yancy East, b 1837
- g. Nancy J East, b 1840
- h. Ezekiel Dudley East, b 1843 (M27,MV,W,5k, 111n,139q,138r)

Ezekiel East [E4a2a2g], son of Ezekiel East and Elizabeth Worsham, was born in 1816 in northern Pittsylvania Co VA, and was a twin of Henry; Henry's gravestone at Mifflin, Pike Co OH shows his birth date as 1816, so Ezekiel's must be the same. Ezekiel married Mary A Bailiss in Pittsylvania Co on 20 February 1839. Mary was born in VA in 1809. In 1840 they lived in Pittsylvania Co, but by 1850 they were living in the Northern District of Halifax Co. Next door in 1850 and in 1860 were Ezekiel's two sisters Agnes and Pernelia. Ezekiel was on the Halifax Co tax roster in 1861 and 1862, but in 1863 he returned to Pittsylvania Co and was on the tax roster there in 1863 and through 1869. Ezekiel died in Pittsylvania Co on 30 May 1891 of flux, "age 74." If his birthday was after May 30, he would have been age 75 when he died, and born in 1816. His death records said his parents were "Ezekiel & Elizabeth East" and he was born and died in Pittsylvania Co. His grandson Samuel East (Samuel Wesley East, son of daughter Agnes) was the informant for the death record. And his consort when he died was "E East." Ezekiel and Mary had five children, all born in Halifax Co VA, and with his incestuous relationship with his daughter Agnes he had seven more; to see his children with Agnes, see her biography-

1. Mary Ann V East, b Apr 1841
2. Elizabeth East, b 1843
3. Agnes East, b Aug 1844
4. John W East, b Nov 1846
5. James Mitchell East, b Aug 1848

Ezekiel's brother Henry lived with him and Mary in Pittsylvania Co in 1840 soon after they were married. (NL,EL,27ijkmts,26nqtd)

Ezekiel East [E4a2a2h3], son of Henry C East and Susanne Lea, was born 31 July 1843 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He moved to southwest OH when he was a boy and spent most of his life in Pike Co. He married Airie Porter about 1865. She was born in OH in June 1843, daughter of Jacob Porter and his wife Sarah Scowden. In 1870 they lived a few doors from his sister Catherine, brother Byron, and her parents lived with them. On 26 April 1884 in Pike Co Ezekiel East and Thomas Holton witnessed the will of John Humphreys (he died the next month). Thomas Holton lived next door to Ezekiel in 1910. Airie died in 1911 and was buried in the East Cemetery at Mifflin. Ezekiel remained living in their home and died in 1931; he was buried with Airie. Living next door in 1930 was his son Jacob. Ezekiel and Airie had eight children, all born in Pike Co, with just five living in 1900, and four living in 1910-

- a. Rachel E East, b May 1866 in Pike Co OH, was named after both parents' sister. Rachel married Oliver Dawson Holton on 28 September 1884 in Pike Co and they lived two doors from her brother Jacob in 1900 at Mifflin, Pike Co. Oliver was born in OH in February 1860, son of James Holton and Elizabeth Vanmeter. He and Rachel had twelve children, four having died by 1900, and all born in Pike Co OH-
 1. Amanda A Holton, b Apr 1884, married a Mr Barch. (W)
 2. Arie A Holton, b 25 Jun 1886, married John Lyman Phelps in Pike Co on 24 April 1904. In 1920 they lived at Eden, Licking Co. He was born in OH on 28 November 1880. They had three children, all born in OH-
 - a. Wilson Phelps, b 1906 (478w)
 - b. Clyde Phelps, b 1908 (478w)
 - c. Florence Phelps, b 1910 (478w) (W,M,475u,478w)
 3. Alda L Holton, b & d 1886-1900 (W,475u)
 4. Oliver Holton, b 12 Feb 1891. He married E Stella Leeth in Pike Co on 23 Aug 1913. She was born 7 November 1894 and died 18 April 1980 at Gardner, Pike Co OH. Oliver died there on 8 December 1937. They had eight children, all born in OH-
 - a. Debra E Holton, b 1915 (W,684f)
 - b. Oliver Holton (W)
 - c. Dempsy Ralph Holton, b 1920 (W,684f)
 - d. Verna M Holton, b 1922 (W,684f)
 - e. Virginia J Holton, b 1925 (W,684f)
 - f. Christina U Holton, b 1927 (W,684f)
 - g. Betty Holton (W)
 - h. Sammy Holton (W) (W,OHd,475uv,684f)
 5. Loda Ethel Holton, b Sep 1892, married Dynes Edward Woods in Pike Co on 14 April 1911. He was born 14 August 1890 at Latham, Pike Co, and died in 1971 at Piketon, Pike Co. Loda died in Pike Co on 22 September 1913 and Dynes married again and lived at Franklin, Adams Co. (W,M,Z,OHd,475u, 275w)
 6. Sally Frances Holton, b Nov 1895, married Thomas J Graves about 1912 and lived next to her sister Amanda at Newark, Licking Co in 1920. Thomas was born in OH in 1884 and worked as a molder in a foundry and for the railroad. They had one daughter-
 - a. Helen Graves, b 1913 (478wf) (W,475uv,478wf)
 7. child Holton, b & d 1885-1900 (475u)
 8. child Holton, b & d 1885-1900 (475u)
 9. Susan Vivian Holton, b 1 Jan 1900, married Thomas Leonard Massie in 1917. He was born 2 March 1894 at Latham, Pike Co, son of James Massie and Angeline _____, and died 27 April 1952, probably in VA. Susan died in July 1990 at Chillicothe, OH. They lived at Silvercreek, Green Co OH in 1930 (their name was spelled Massey) and had eight children-

- a. Walter Thomas Massie, b 12 Sep 1917 in Pike Co OH, died in April 1977 in Pike Co. (W,Z,723f)
 - b. Garnet Ruth Massie, b 1918 (W,723f)
 - c. Martha Evelyn Massie, b 1920 (W,723f)
 - d. Gwendolyn Massie, b 21 Nov 1922 in Pike Co OH, died 14 October 1923. (W,OHd)
 - e. Preston J Massie, b Oct 1926, probably died young. (723f)
 - f. James Massie, b Jul 1928 (W,723f)
 - g. Charles Dawson Massie, b 4 Aug 1931 at Silvercreek, Greene Co OH, lived at Peebles, Adams Co in 2005 with his wife Bonnie L. She was born about 1935. (W,P)
 - h. Rosann Massie, b 14 Oct 1935 in Pike Co OH, died 15 January 1940. (W) (W,Z,M,475uv)
10. Edith F Holton, b 1903 (W,475v)
11. Mabel E Holton, b 1906 (W,475v)
- This was apparently Oliver's second marriage; he had a daughter from the prior marriage: Amanda Holton, born in April 1884 in OH, and was raised by Rachel. Amanda married Walter B Barch about 1912, lived at Newark in Licking Co, and had children: Virginia, a second child who died, George, Robert, William, and Earl Barch by 1930. Walter was born at Waverly OH on 12 March 1887. (W,475rsuG, M,478wf)*
- b. Jacob Porter East, b 6 Jul 1868, died in 1954 and was buried in East Cemetery at Mifflin in Pike Co. Jacob married Uma V _____ in 1891. She was born in February 1873 in OH. They lived at Mifflin in Pike Co, but by 1920 were at Madison, Highland Co where Jacob was a factory worker. He and Uma were divorced in the 1920s and he lived with his widowed father at Mifflin. They had nine children, all born in Pike Co-
1. Roscoe Porter East, b 25 Mar 1892 at Latham, enlisted in the US Army at Waverly on 28 May 1918. He was discharged honorably on 5 December 1918, and died 12 August 1919 in Fayette Co. He was buried in East Cemetery at Mifflin. (M,OHd,475uvc)
 2. Clark A East, b 1894, died in 1896 and was buried in East Cemetery at Mifflin next to Roscoe. (475uc)
 3. Arie G East, b Sep 1896, was named after her paternal grandmother. (475uv)
 4. Flossie M East, b Apr 1899 (475uv)
 5. Ezekiel Forest East, b 18 Dec 1901, died at Lucasville, Scioto Co in June 1984. (Z,475v,477w)
 6. Cynthia Marie A East, b 1904 (475v,477w)
 7. Henry T East, b 7 Oct 1906, died at McArthur, Vinton Co in October 1985. (Z,475v,477w)
 8. Hazel A East, b 1908 (475v,477w)
 9. Rollo M East, b 1911 (477w) (475brsuvf,477w)
- c. child East, b & d 1870-1900 (475u)
- d. child East, b & d 1870-1900 (475u)
- e. Airie Susan East, b 22 Nov 1873, was named after her mother. She married Charles Edwin Hemming in June 1899 at Latham, Pike Co. He was born 21 September 1874 in Hamilton Co OH, son of Benjamin Franklin Hemming and Hanna Elizabeth Pendell, and died 24 May 1947 in Pike Co. Airie died in May 1933. Both are buried in the East Cemetery in Mifflin Twp, Pike Co OH. In September 1918 they lived at Latham. They had seven children, all born at Latham, Mifflin Twp, Pike Co OH-
1. child Hemming, b & d in 1900 at birth. (W)
 2. child Hemming, b & d in 1901 at birth. (W)
 3. Benjamin Franklin Hemming, b 2 Mar 1902, was named after his paternal grandfather. He married Jennie Cochran after 1929. Ben died 31 January 1991 at

Chillicothe, Ross Co OH and his wife listed his work industry as "Fishing, Hunting, and Trapping" when he died. (W,OHd,475vf)

4. John Porter Hemming, b 8 Sep 1904, was not married by April 1930. He died in Pickaway Co on 23 October 1983. He never married. (W,OHd,475vf)
5. Myron I Hemming, b 3 Jun 1907, died 27 January 1966 at home in Pike Co. Myron joined the US Army on 12 October 1942 at Huntington West, in VA, and claimed he was then not married. He was a boiler maker when he enlisted. He had married Rose Dugger, who died after Myron died. (W,OHd,M,475vf)
6. Augusta Helen "Austa" Hemming, b 22 Jul 1914, died 27 May 1976 in Pike Co. She apparently never married. (W,OHd,475f)
7. Absolam Henry Hemming, b 5 Aug 1916, married Mollie E McCoy. She was born 25 May 1915 in Pike Co, daughter of a Mr McCoy and Ms Satterfield, and died 10 December 2002 at Waverly, Pike Co. Henry joined the US Army on 12 November 1941 at Huntington West, in VA, and claimed he was then not married. He was an auto serviceman when he entered the service. Henry died 25 September 1988 at Pike County Hospital Medical Center at Latham. (W,Z,OHd,M,475f) (M,W, CA,BJ, 475svc)

f. Sarah E East, b 1877 (475s)

g. child East, b & d 1870-1900 (475u)

h. Lucretia A East, b November 1883 at Mifflin. (475u)

In 1880, Airie's widowed mother lived with her and Ezekiel, and so did his widowed father. Airie's parents willed land at Mifflin to Airie and her sister Rachel, and on this land was a family cemetery which became the East Cemetery with many graves. (MV,27n, 475qrscupvwfG)

Ezekiel East [E4c3a3b11b], son of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born in April 1850 in Macon Co TN. He was not in his parents' home in 1850 nor in 1870, so must have died young. (MV,4nqr)

Ezekiel Dudley East [E4c3a2b2h], son of Ezekiel East and Cynthia Driver, was born in 1843 in Smith Co TN. (MV,M27,111n)

Ezekiel J East, parents unknown, was born about 1827 in TN and lived at Spring Creek, Dent Co MO in 1860. He married Mary Craddock in Crawford Co MO on 1 March 1849. Crawford Co is on the east side of Missouri about midway between Lincoln Co to the north where the descendants of East families from Stokes Co NC lived lived, and Madison Co to the south where many of the descendants of Joseph Isham East [E4c3a3b] lived. Mary was born in KY in 1833. She apparently died in Dent Co in the 1860s because their younger children lived with the older ones in 1870. Ezekiel died in 1871. He and Mary had at least five children, the first four claimed born in TN in 1860, but all of them claimed that they were born in MO after 1860. It is far more likely that they were born in MO since Ezekiel and Mary were married in MO-

- a. Thomas J East, b 1850, was not found after 1860. (727q)
- b. Eliza L East, b 1853, married William G Mitchell about 1870 and lived at Watkins. William Mitchell was born in TN in 1846, son of Andrew Mitchell and Louisa _____. Eliza had no children by 1870, but her two youngest brothers lived with her and William G then. They were still at Watkins in 1880, now with three children-
 1. Ashene Mitchell, b 1872 (727s)
 2. Dora Mitchell, b 1875 (727s)
 3. Leslie Mitchell (son), b 1879 (727s) (727qrs)
- c. Caroline East, b 1855 (727q)
- d. William A East, b 1857. He married Mary _____ about 1870 and they lived at Watkins, Dent Co. His youngest brother John lived with him and Mary then. Apparently their

parents had died, and the younger siblings lived with the older ones. Mary was born in MO in 1862. (727qrs)

- e. John Columbus East, b 8 Jul 1863 at Salem, Dent Co MO; his death certificate in error said he was born in 1862. After his parents died, John lived with his newly married sister Eliza at Watkins in Dent Co in 1870, and then with his brother William at Watkins in 1880. John married Etta L McCrea about 1891 and they lived at Salem, Dent Co until the 1900s when they moved to Rolla in Phelps Co. Etta was born in MO in July 1868, and outlived John. He was a salesman and died 29 March 1925 at Rolla, Phelps Co, where they lived. Etta then turned their home into a rooming house and took in renters (including her sister Roxa and their widowed father John McCrea). John C and Etta had five children, all born in MO and at least the first three born in Dent Co-
 1. Mervin Glazier East, b 12 Mar 1893 at Salem, lived in Phelps Co in June 1917. He was then a chauffeur. Mervin married Verena _____ from MO about 1920 and they moved to CO by 1923 where their son was born, then to WY by 1925 where their daughter was born, then was at Denver, CO in 1930. Mervin was then a construction superintendent for an oil company. Verena was born in MO in 1898. Mervin died in MO in March 1964. Their two children, by 1930, were-
 - a. Joe C East, b 1923 in CO. (152f)
 - b. Jerene East, b 1925 in WY. (152f) (M,Z,727u,732vw,152f)
 2. Myrtle B East, b Mar 1895, was probably married by 1930. (727u,732vw)
 3. Mildred E East, b Nov 1899, was probably married by 1930. (727u, 732vw)
 4. Wilber D East, b 1905. He joined the US Army at Jefferson Barracks in MO on 1 July 1942. (M,732vwf)
 5. Joseph Clifton East, b 1907 (732vwf) (MOd727rsu,732vwf)

Check William Douglas East [E4a3b2a7b]. He also lived in Dent Co. (154m,727q)

Ezra East [E4c3b4h3] son of William H East and Evaline Walls, was born in 1843 in Monroe Co IN and probably died there in the 1860s. (130q)

Fannie B East [E4a2a3j13], son of John Leland Timberlake East and Eleanor Jones, was born in 1878 in Putnam Co WV. Fannie East married Benjamin Hall in Putnam Co on 16 January 1898. Benjamin was age 26 then (born 1871) and Fannie was age 19 (born 1878). "J L East" affirmed the names and ages of the couple. (714sm)

Fannie Violet East [E4a2a2g5c], daughter of James Mitchell East and Mary Frances Worsham [E4a2a7c4], was born 9 June 1874 at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. She married her first cousin Samuel Wesley East [E4a2a3h3b], son of Agnes East, on 11 October 1891. Her line is continued under his name.

Fanny East [E4a2a7c], daughter of Joseph East and Mary Bell, was born in 1807 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married Samuel Worsham on 10 May 1832. See Frances East [E4a2a7c].

Fanny East [E4c6c5d4f], daughter of John East and Elizabeth _____ of Adair Co KY, was born in 1865 in Adair Co KY. She was not in the 1870 census, but was in the 1880 census. (135s)

Fay N East [E19a2a5d3], daughter of Lee Willie East and Lena _____, was born in 1916 in Limestone Co TX. (255f)

Felix James East [E4a3a6d1g7], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Amanda H Anderson, was born 15 September 1877 in Lawrence Co AR at Spring River. In 1900 he was living in Sharp Co AR a few doors from his eldest sister Mary, and was a boarder in the Samuel L Davis home. About 1908 he married Dolly Elizabeth Wells. She was born at Ravenden

Springs, Randolph Co AR in August 1886 (her two next younger brothers were born there), daughter of George Wells and his first wife Laura A Taylor. Felix was a farmer at first, but later became a blacksmith by September 1918 when he registered for the draft. In the draft papers he said his wife's name was "Dollie East" but in all census records her name was Elizabeth or Lizzie. There is no AR marriage record to show that the two were different women. In 1920 they were living in Thacker Twp in Lawrence Co. In 1930 Felix was single, and living in his blacksmith shop. Dolly had moved to Springfield, Green Co MO with some of their children in the latter half of the 1920s. So they must have divorced, although Dolly claimed, in 1930, she was a widow. They had eight children, the first seven born in Lawrence Co-

- a. Myrtle Fern East, b 7 Mar 1909
- b. Lillian East, b 1911
- c. Beatrice East, b 9 Nov 1913
- d. Margaret Eileen Ceola East, b 4 Mar 1916
- e. Felix James East Jr, b 1 Apr 1919
- f. Beulah East, b 1922
- g. James Henry East, b 1924
- h. Ophelia East, b Mar 1929

Dolly and her eight children lived at 430 Pine St, Springfield MO in 1930. In the 1930- census, child Ophelia had a last name of East, but followed immediately after Beatrice's child's name, and was called a "daughter" of Dolly. Those two babies were born a month apart, so could not both have been Beatrice's children. (RR,M, 59svwf,90u,41f)

Felix James East Jr [E4a3a6d1g7e], son of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born 1 April 1919 in Lawrence Co AR. See James Felix East Jr [E4a3a6d1g7e].

Fletcher J East [E1d1b1b], son of William Jasper East and Lula Whitten, was born 23 December 1896 at Senatobia, Tate Co MS. In June 1918 he was a student in an agriculture college at Senatobia. Fletcher married Sue C _____ about 1920 and in 1930 they lived at Senatobia two doors from his parents. Sue was born in 1900 in MS. Fletcher was a postman in 1930. They had a son-

1. Fletcher J East Jr, b 1922 at Senatobia, MS. (96f)

In 1930 the head of the family living between Fletcher and his parents was Fletcher's boss, the postmaster. (JA,Z,96uf)

Flora East [E4a3a6c6b], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Lucy Elizabeth _____, was born in 1857 at Calvin, Cass Co MI, but lived at Geneva, Van Buren Co in the 1870s. (72q,938r)

Flora B East [E4a3a6g7a], daughter of Benjamin Franklin East and Mary E Brower, was born in 1890 in MO, and lived in Cass Co MI in 1920. (72v)

Flora Evelyn East [E1b4b1d2], daughter of Henry Young East and Martha Farley Jarman, was born 11 August 1892 at Savannah, TN in the same house in which her father was born. Her mother had inherited property at Marianna, AR from her Jarman family, so when Flora was five years old the family moved to Marianna where she grew up. On 15 April 1914 at Marianna she married Melver "Richard" Hardin. He was born 17 February 1889, a native of Marianna; his parents were Melver Hardin and Dixie Jones. About 1923 Flora and her family moved to central CA, settling finally at Chowchilla, where Richard died at Chowchilla on 29 June 1972. He was buried in this small town. Flora then moved to Madera to the south. She died in Madera on 18 November 1991 and was buried in Chowchilla four days later next to Richard. They had four children-

- a. Martha Elizabeth Hardin, b 26 Jan 1915
- b. Richard Melver Hardin, b 31 Jul 1917

- c. Charlotte Montague Hardin, b 10 Jul 1921
- d. Patricia Joan Hardin, b 13 Oct 1927 (FE,32uv)

Florence Adeline East [E4a3a6d4b2c], daughter of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born 13 Apr 1909 at Powhatan, Lawrence Co AR. She first married David Smith. Information about him is unknown. But Florence married second with Nason "Tink" Strong. They owned a dairy farm in VT, but because of the cold winters, moved to FL. While on a visit to MI to visit her sister, she died there in May 1984, but was buried in FL. They lived at Pasco, FL. Nason was born 2 July 1918 and died 24 March 1978 at Pasco. Florence and David Smith had a son-

- 1. Harold David Smith, b 1932, died soon afterwards. (DE) (DE,Z, FLd,59w,60f)

Florida East married William McSwain in 1852. He died 15 February 1892 at the age of 64. He was born in 1827 in KY. At the age of 12 his parents moved to Polk Co MO where William remained for the rest of his life. Florida and William had four children, with one still alive when William died. Florida died in 1858 and William then married Mrs Martha Kemp in 1860 and they had eight children. Florida's child who survived to 1892 was-

- a. Delilah McSwain, b 1853 in Polk Co MO, married Elijah Dunaway in the 1870s. (42Nqr) (42Nqr)

Florida Ann East [E14d6c7], daughter of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 1 February 1874 at Auburn, Sebastian Co AR. She probably never married, and died of typhoid fever or malaria on 18 September 1891. Florida was buried in Center Valley Cemetery (on Fort Chaffee Land), Sebastian Co. (M92,DM,EH,55sm)

Floriene Charlotta "Jo" East [E1b4b1e7], daughter of Joseph Arch East and Elizabeth Nevada Camp, was born 10 December 1918 at Tyronza, AR. She married James Marshall Patterson on 18 May 1938 at Tyronza, and James was high school coach in 1940. James was born 18 May 1909 at Arkadelphia, AR, son of James Acklin Patterson and Shula Marie Marshall. James nicknamed Floriene "Jo" in the 1940s, and she was known by this name to close friends and family. In 1940 Floriene and James lived at Tyronza with her mother and sister Frances. Jo and James later lived at Memphis, TN where Jo also was a teacher. They retired at Memphis. Jo was the head of Memphis' CLUE program for mentally gifted children until the end of 1983 when she stepped down. She was recognized throughout the country for her development of programs for mentally gifted children, and has also taught this subject at various universities in this country and Europe. In February 1984 the TN State Congress recognized her CLUE accomplishments with a proclamation. In 1982 Jo was national president of the Association for the Gifted. Jo died at Memphis on 26 March 2001, and James died there on 25 October 1992. They had two children-

- a. James Marshall Patterson Jr, b 14 Feb 1940
- b. Elizabeth Jo Patterson, b 27 Mar 1944 (N,Z,FE,HE,FC,56w, 31fx)

Florinda Elica East [E4c6c3g8], daughter of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born in 1833 in Lawrence Co IN. Her family moved to Greene Co MO when she was little, and she grew up there. Florinda died in 1892. She married William McSwain in Greene Co on 7 March 1852. William was born 10 August 1828 in KY, son of Thomas McSwain and Selena W Hall, and died 15 February 1892 in Polk Co MO. Florinda died before William and he married Martha P Kemp on in 1860 and they had seven more children. With Florida there was one daughter-

- a. Delilah Piper McSwain, b 17 Apr 1854 in Polk Co MO. She married Elijah Alfred Dunaway in 1877, and died 9 December 1917 in Polk Co of pneumonia. She was buried in Dunaway Cemetery. Elijah was born 18 March 1857 in MO and died in Polk Co in June 1943. In 1900 they lived at Satcoy, Ventura Co CA (northwest of Los Angeles), and were

farm workers, but were back in Polk Co MO in 1910. After Delilah died, Elijah married again, to Pearl N ____; she was born in 1887 in MO, three years younger than Delilah's daughter. He and Delilah had eight children, but only one survived beyond childhood-
1-3 three children Dunaway, b & d in infancy 1877-1883. (790u,42b)

4. Delila Arrelia Dunaway, b 12 Aug 1884 in Marion Twp, Polk Co MO. She was not married by early 1910. (W,790u,42bv)
5. child Dunaway, b & d in infancy abt 1885. (790u,42b)
6. son Dunaway, stillborn on 11 Mar 1887 in Polk Co MO. (42d)
- 7-8 two children Dunaway, b & d in infancy 1888-1900. (790u,42b) (W,42rsbvwd, 790u) (W,JG,MF,126k,41nm,42r)

Flossie A East [E19a3e4g], daughter of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 26 March 1900 (age 18 in 1920) in Clay Co AL. She married Roland Ross "Doc" Vinson in 1918 and they first lived at Halpins, Randolph Co; in 1930 they lived at Fox Creek. He was born in AL in 1898. They had eight or nine children, all born in Randolph Co-

1. Amon Vinson, b 1921 (47f)
2. Lorenzy Vinson, b 1923, married Retha Jerlene Humphries and had three children-
 - a. Eddie Wayne Vinson, married Jeri Allen and they had three daughters. (K)
 - b. Sarah Jean Vinson (K)
 - c. Debbra Vinson (K) (CS,47f)
3. Pascal Vinson, b 1924 (CS,47f)
4. Lare Vinson (dau), b Aug 1925 (47f)
5. Modre Vinson (dau), b Oct 1929 (47f)
6. Obit Nell Vinson, married Mr Cromean. (CS,K)
7. Hazel Vinson (CS)
8. Helen Vinson (CS)
9. Franklin Vinson, died 22 July 1937 and is buried in Dingler's Chapel Congregational Church Cemetery in Randolph Co. (*Is this Amon, the first child?*) (CS) (CS,LA, 257u,47vw)

Flossie M East [E4c3a3b12d6], daughter of Hugh B East and Martha Rush, was born in May 1892 in Macon Co TN. (4uv)

Frances East [E1g], daughter of John East and Frances Harston of VA, was born in Henry Co VA in 1777. She married David Rea about 22 July 1794 (marriage bond date) in Henry Co. David was born in the 1760s. He left an 1837 Henry Co will, and was dead by 1840. He and Frances had at least four children, and probably more-

1. dau Rea, b 1800s
2. son (Renard, b 1799 ?) Rea, b 1800s
3. son (John P, b 1815 ?) Rea, b 1816-1820
4. Mildred Rea, b 1816 (90,94,VJ,EP,MT,RC,28jkn)

Frances East [E4a3a11], daughter of William East and Frances Cockerham, was born about 1785 in VA. She married Jarred E Branson on 12 March 1807 in Patrick Co; Surety was provided by Jesse Mankins, and the minister was Thomas Whitlock. They were not found on any federal census in 1820. In 1850 Jarred lived in Gasconade Co MO, age 66, and lived alone but next door to his daughter Mary; Frances had just recently died within a few months. Jarred was born at Burks Fork, Carroll Co VA in 1783. His parents were Jarred Branson and Sarah _____. After Frances died, sometime in the 1850s Jarred married again, to Theodora Tolbert on 10 October 1851 in Gasconade Co. She was from NH. She was age 73 in 1860, so they had no new children. In 1860 Jarred's granddaughter Delilah Jane Carroll lived with him and his new wife; Delilah's parents had died in the 1850s. Jarred (Jr) died at Wollam, Gasconade Co on 9 March 1867. Frances and Jarred had ten children-

- a. Martha Branson, b abt 1808
- b. Susanna Branson, b 25 Jul 1810
- c. Milly Branson, b abt 1811
- d. Rebecca Branson, b abt 1813
- e. Thomas G Branson, b 1814
- f. William Riley Branson, b abt 1815
- g. Mary Branson, b abt 1816
- h. Neoma Moranda Branson, b abt 1820
- i. John J Branson, b abt 1823
- j. Sarah Branson, b abt 1825

Jarred (Sr), from Grayson Co VA, was born in 1754 and died 1 February 1831 in Gasconade Co. There was a marriage in Patrick Co between a Frances East and Jonathan Harrel on 19 October 1809, and a John Branson married Sarah Dillard in Patrick Co on 15 December 1803. John Branson also married Sally Surrat on 17 May 1827; the surety for this second marriage of John was Jesse Mankins, the same person from the Frances East marriage. (W,30m,1043p, 1042kn)

Frances East [E14a2], daughter of Joseph East and Milly _____, was born in 1788 in northeast GA, probably in Wilkes Co. She married John Parker on 23 November 1808 in Clarke County GA. Fanny belonged to Mars Hill Baptist Church in Jackson Co GA, as did her sister Milly. Fanny's husband John Parker was a first cousin of the John Parker who married Milly. Fanny's husband John Parker also lived in Edgecombe Co NC, but in the Toisnot Swamp area. He was born about 1786 in Halifax Co NC, son of Aaron Parker and Charity Sheffield. John was Captain in the 241st District Company of Clarke County militia in 1815-1816; in 1818 he was elected as a representative to the Georgia State Assembly. In the 1820s he was in Captain Davenport's District in Clarke Co. In the mid 1830s he owned land and slaves in Lee Co and in Cherokee Co.

John Parker lived in Clarke Co in the 1820 and in 1830. Over the years Frances was dropped from Mars Hill Baptist Church membership, then rejoined. But finally in December 1835 was dropped for good because she and her husband had moved to Chamber Co AL. John Parker died intestate on 15 October 1860 in Chambers Co and is buried in the Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery in the northwestern part of Chambers Co. His wife outlived him, but also probably died in Chambers Co where they lived in 1860. His children can be determined from his estate records

"20 Dec 1860 KAMBTP that we, Bryant Parker, Ephraim Parker, Fanny Parker, Levi Longshore, of Chambers County, AL, Elizabeth Stuart of Grimes County, Texas, Eli S. C. Parker of Coosa County, AL, and John N. Parker of Clark County, Arkansas, A. B. Stroud and wife Louisa Stroud, of Macon County, AL, all heirs of the estate of John Parker, late of Chambers County, deceased, for and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen Hundred and Seventy Dollars to us in hand paid by L. B. Parker of Coosa County, AL, do hereby bargain, grant, sell, and convey to the said L. B. Parker the following tract of land. Signed: John N. Parker, Fanny Parker, Elizabeth Stuart, Ephraim Parker, E.S.C.Parker, Levi Longshore, A. B. Stroud, & Bryant Parker. Filed for record 5 Apr 1862."

Their children were-

- a. Bryant Parker, b 1810
- b. Elizabeth Parker, b 18 Jan 1813
- c. John N Parker; b 7 Mar 1816
- d. Littleberry Parker, b 8 Sep 1816
- e. Ephraim Parker, b 1819
- f. Louisa Parker, b 1820
- g. Elias Sidney Castleberry Parker, b 20 Jul 1823
- h. Mary Ann Parker, b 1832

Living with Fannie and John in 1860 was 14 year old Robert Parker, born in GA. Aaron Parker and wife Charity had children: West Parker, born about 1774; Annie Parker, born in 1780, died in 1835 and married Abner Crow; John Parker, born about 1785 and married Frances East above; Allen Parke, born about 1785 and married Nancy; Rachel Parker, born in the late 1780s and married Martin Crow; Aaron Parker, born about 1789, died in Henry Co GA in 1881 and married Margaret Browning; Nancy Parker, born 1791, married Travis Straughn in 1813; William B Parker, born in 1796, married Elizabeth Hopkins in 1817 in Clarke Co GA; Elizabeth Sheffield Parker, b 1801 in Clarke Co GA, married Samuel Hopkins and died in TX. (PW,256q)

Frances East [E1d6], daughter of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was born in either KY or in Franklin Co AL between 1800 and 1830. (EE,EP)

Frances East [E4a3v1], parents unknown, married Jonathan Harrell in Patrick Co VA on 19 October 1809. Jonathan was the eldest son (of at least ten children) of William Harrell of NC and Frances _____. They were not found after this marriage record. *Note that the Harrell name, in the early years, was also spelled Harrel and Harold. Jonathan's brother Jesse Harrell married Mary East in Patrick Co in 1811. His parents William and Frances lived in NC for years, then in 1809 moved up to VA when he bought 200 acres on Grassy Creek near Orchard Gap in Grayson Co (Deed Book 2, page 538). Many of his children were already adults when he moved to Grayson Co. In 1800 in NC there were no Harold, Harrel, Harel, nor Harrell names for William. The only William Harrell names found in 1800 or before were in Bertie, Gates, Hertford, Halifax, and Martin Counties in NC, which are all in the northeast corner of the state. In 1810 there were no Harrell names in either Surry or Stokes Co NC, nor in Patrick Co VA. In the 1820s William and Frances moved to Henry Co IN. On 30 December 1809 "William East of Blount Co" TN sold 200 acres on Grassy Creek to William Harrold of Grayson Co VA for \$200. In 1820 in Grayson Co there was William Harrell and Jesse Harrell (and Richard Harrel). (M64,30m,1043i)*

Frances East [E4c3b2a1], daughter of Thomas East and his first wife, was born in 1820 in Simpson Co KY. She was not married and was living with her father in Lincoln Co MO in 1850; after then she wasn't found. (46jkn)

Frances East [E14a4c], daughter of Silas East and Harriet Canty Houze, was born in 1826 in Clarke Co GA. She married James Brewer in Clarke Co on 3 November 1850. Fannie wasn't found in her parents' home in 1850, and James was at that time living alone at Watkinsville. Reading "between the lines," Fannie must have already moved in with James when the census was taken, but didn't admit that to the census taker. Then a month or two later they married. Hence, Fannie wasn't shown in her parents' home in the 1850 census. James was born in GA in 1826. Fanny died 23 March 1865, and James then married a Mrs Louisa Etchieson in Walton Co on 17 October 1865. In 1880 they were living at High Shoals, Walton Co. James and Fanny had five children, all born at Watkinsville, Clarke Co GA-

1. Marsha A Brewer, b 1852 (454q,466r)
2. Eliza Brewer, b 1857 (454q,466r)
3. Josiah T Brewer, b May 1858, always went by the name Joseph T Brewer. He married Mary "Mollie" F Mobley about 1877 and they lived in Walton Co. Mollie was born in GA in October 1857 and died in the 1910s. Joseph then married Mrs Octavia Phillips and they continued to live in Walton Co into the 1930s. Joseph and Mollie had six children by 1910, all born in Walton Co GA-
 - a. James Archer Brewer, b 1 Mar 1879, in 1900 was living in Walton Co next door to his parents, and had married that year. His wife was Nettie Lewis, born in GA in October 1892. In 1910 they lived in Walton Co. In September 1918 they lived at Monroe, Walton Co. They had five children by 1910, all born in Walton Co-

1. child Brewer, b & d 1900-1910 (466v)
2. Rosa B Brewer, b 1903 (466v)
3. James M Brewer, b 1904 (466v)
4. Tennessee Brewer, b 1906 (466v)
5. Joseph L Brewer, b 1908 (466v) (M,466su)
- b. child Brewer, b & d 1877-1900. (466u)
- c. Annie L Brewer, b 1884, married first about early 1900, then married Weldon Percy Landers about 1906. Weldon was born in GA on 22 September 1880. They lived at Richardson, Walton Co in 1910, and at Monroe, Walton Co in September 1918 when he filled out the WW1 draft card. In September 1918 he said that his closest relative was "Annie Brewer Landers." In 1920 they lived in the Mountain District of Walton Co. Annie had at least five children by then, all born in Walton Co GA-
 1. Ernest _____, b 1901 (466v)
 2. W Brewer Landers, b 1907 (466vw)
 3. Evelyn L Landers, b 1908 (466vw)
 4. Martin Landers, b 1913, was living with his Brewer grandparents in 1930. (466w)
 5. Myrtle Landers, b 1915 (466w)
 6. Harold Landers, b 1918, was living with his Brewer grandparents in 1930. (466w) (M,466uvw)
- d. Joseph Bascum Brewer, b 6 Feb 1888, married Eva P _____ in 1907. They at first lived at Broken Arrow in Walton Co. In June 1917 they lived at Monroe, Walton Co. Eva was born in GA in 1887; they had a son by 1910, then three more by 1920-
 1. Kenneth B Brewer, b Feb 1910 (466vw)
 2. Frank Brewer, b 1911 (466w)
 3. Julia Brewer, b 1913 (466w)
 4. Josephine Brewer, b 1917 (466w) (M,466uvw)
- e. Albert Dilmus Brewer, b 19 Aug 1890, married Rosalee _____ in 1910. She was born in 1890 in AL. In June 1917 they lived at Monroe, Walton Co. In 1920 Albert and his family lived a few doors from his father. Albert and Rosalee had four daughters by 1920, all born in Walton Co-
 1. Mary Brewer, b 1911 (466w)
 2. Cathrine Brewer, b 1914 (466w)
 3. Vernell Brewer, b 1916 (466w)
 4. Christine Brewer, b Jul 1919 (466w) (466uvw)
- f. Stella Brewer, b Sep 1896 (466uv) (454q,466rsuvw)
4. Elizabeth Brewer, b May 1860 (Age 1/12 in 1860, age 8 in 1870.) She probably married by 1880. (454q,466r)
5. Henry D Brewer, b 1863 (466r,453s)
Louisa already had a daughter when she and James married; hence, son Henry, who was the same age as Louisa's daughter, must have been Fannie's child, not Louisa's. Louisa and James had children: Lizzie Brewer, born 1866, and William, born 1873. Watkinsville was in Clarke Co prior to 1875 when Oconee Co was formed from Clarke Co. (GD,454kq,466r,453s)

Frances East [E4a2a7a7], daughter of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born in 1841 in Campbell Co VA but grew up in Pittsylvania Co. (L,25k,27n)

Frances East [E4a3a1a3h2], daughter of James Walker East and Elizabeth McNab, was born in 1855 in in Attala Co MS. (58q)

Frances East [E4a2a2b3], daughter of Asa East and Elizabeth Templeton, was born about 1832 in Pittsylvania Co VA, moved with her family to Pike Co OH in the late 1830s, and lived with her sister Mary Ann in 1850 at Ripley, Brown Co OH. (BJ,475k,558n)

Frances A East [E4a2a7c], daughter of Joseph East and Mary Bell, was born in Pittsylvania Co VA in 1807. She married Thomas Samuel Worsham on 10 May 1832 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He was born in 1798 at Danville, Pittsylvania Co, son of Essex Worsham and Elizabeth Dunnivant. In 1840 they lived close to Fanny's father and brother Joseph East Jr, and three doors from her cousin Jackson East, and next door to her sister Sally East who had married Daniel Martin. They lived in Pittsylvania Co in 1850 (page 174A) just four doors from her brother Joseph and five doors from her parents. Thomas died by 1880 because Francis was living with her son Thomas, without her husband. She had five children, all born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

1. Miles Essex Worsham, b Feb 1836, married Martha A Moon on 25 January 1855 and they lived in Pittsylvania Co. Martha was born in VA in May 1822. They had five children by 1870-
 - a. Robert R Worsham, b 1856 (27qr)
 - b. Elizabeth Worsham, b 1857, died in the 1860s. (27q)
 - c. Samuel P Worsham, b 1858 (27qr)
 - d. James P H Worsham, b Sep 1860 (27qr)
 - e. Henry Worsham, b 1865 (27r)

Three doors away in 1860 (census page 183) was Elizabeth East, age 23, John W East, 14, and Sarah C East, 2. They were living with William & Martha Waller, ages 75 & 70. (W,27knqr)
2. Martha A Worsham, b 1839, married John W East [E4a2a2g4] on 29 April 1868. The marriage record said that she was age 28 then, and her parents were Samuel and Frances Worsham, and John W's parents were Ezekiel and Mary A East. Hence, Martha married her second cousin. Her line is continued under his name. (W,27knm)
3. Elizabeth Worsham, b 1842 (W,27nq)
4. Mary Frances Worsham, b 1845, married James Mitchell East [E4a2a2g5] on 3 January 1868; she was age 22 when married. He was a son of Ezekiel and Mary East, per marriage records, so he was her second cousin. Her line is continued under his name. (W,27nmq)
5. Isaac H Worsham, b 1848 (W,27nq)
6. Thomas Worsham, b Mar 1852 at Danville. He married Martha Jane Farthing at Danville in 23 November 1873. Martha was born at Danville in September 1851, and died at Draper, Rockingham NC on 2 September 1924. Thomas died 12 - 1929 at Lynchburg, Campbell Co VA. They had six children, all born in Pittsylvania Co-
 - a. Lucy F Worsham, b 1875 (W,27s)
 - b. Samuel Ackers Worsham, b 1 Jun 1877 (W,27s)
 - c. Isaac Euel Worsham, b 17 Jun 1879. In September 1918 he lived at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co, and apparently had a wife named Lilly. (W,M,27s)
 - d. Jippy Worsham, b 14 Jun 1884 (W)
 - e. Augusta Worsham, b Jun 1889 at Danville. (W)
 - f. John Ralph Worsham, b 2 May 1891 at Danville. (W) (W,27qs) (W,27knnqs)

Frances A East [E4c6c1d6g], daughter of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 28 July 1865 in Adair Co KY, and was missed in the 1870 census. She married Robert H Montgomery in Adair Co on 15 November 1885. Robert was born in Adair Co on 24 September 1856, son of Joel Anderson Montgomery and Adaline J _____, and died 24 November 1910. Robert was buried in Brawner Smith Cemetery where Frances was buried. After Frances died on 11 June 1895, Robert married her sister Mattie in 1897. Frances had a son-

1. Woodson W Montgomery, b 8 Apr 1893 at Greensburg, Greene Co KY (the county on the northwest side of Adair Co). He lived with his aunt Mattie and father at Cane Valley,

Adair Co in 1900, and lived at Detroit, MI in June 1917 where he was a shipping clerk. He was then not yet married. Woodson did marry Lillian A _____ in 1924 and was a manager for a retail grocery store in 1930 at Detroit. Lillian was born in GA in 1902. Woodson died at Mishawaka, St Joseph Co IN in March 1978. They had a daughter-

a. Betty A Montgomery, b Aug 1925 at Detroit, MI. (503f)

Living next door to Woodson and Lillian in 1930 was Hugh H Montgomery and Hugh's brother Fred, both born in KY in 1900 and 1894. (W,M,Z,135uv,503wf) (W,135rs)

Frances Ann East [E4c5a1k 9], daughter son of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born in 1846 at Wesson, Copiah Co MS, married William M McDowell in Copiah Co. They moved to Corytell Co TX about 1871 with his brother Napoleon and Napoleon's wife Virginia Ann East [Y7a11p], Frances' sister. Another sister, Zilpha East [Y7a11j], and Zilpha's husband William Martin Smith, followed, but about ten years later. William McDowell was born in Amite Co MS in 1844, son of John D McDowell and Nancy P Travis. William was a farmer and a merchant in Coryell Co. He and Frances had five children by 1880-

- a. Nancy C McDowell, b 1867 in MS (195s)
- b. Frances E McDowell, b 1970 in MS (195s)
- c. Almon McDowell, b 1872 in Coryell Co TX (195s)
- d. Clyde McDowell, b 1875 in Coryell Co TX (195s)
- e. Lola McDowell, b 1878 in Coryell Co TX (195s) (W,37nq)

Frances C East [E4a3a6d4b4], daughter of Milton MacDougal East and Margaret E Hendrix, was born in September 1877 in Lawrence Co AR (1900 census said she was born in 1871). She married William Tate in 1894, and had no children by 1900. He was born in AR in April 1861. (JA,59su)

Frances Charlene East [E1b4b1e1a4], daughter of Jack Baron East and Julia Bell Poole, was born 11 November 1955 at Battle Creek, MI and there married Paul Ramon in March 1972. They later divorced, but have a son-

- a. Peter Paul Ramon, b 12 May 1974 (HE,FC)

Frances Cordelia East [E1b12n], daughter of Barzley Graves East and Elizabeth Frances Tanner, was born 17 September 1870 in McNairy Co TN. "Delie" married John F Bell late in life but had no children, and separated sometime later. John Bell was a son of James William Bell and Matilda Catherine Hagy. Delie was alive in October 1932. In 1910 she was single, living with her mother in McNairy Co. She was buried in Clear Creek Cemetery in McNairy Co. (B,EP,M76:Jan 1999,13su)

Frances E East [E1b4b2], daughter of Reuben East and Harriet Knight Young, was born about 1843 in Wayne Co TN, probably close to Waynesboro where she grew up. In Wayne Co she and Winchester Robinson took out a marriage license on 13 September 1865, but there is no indication that the marriage ever took place. After 1865 no records have been found of Frances or Winchester in TN or any of the nearby states where other East relatives moved. Winchester was born in 1843 in TN, son of Josiah Robinson. In 1885 Frances' sister and her husband C L Hefner bought the newspaper at Savannah, TN and much of the local gossip usually found in small town newspapers was of the doings of the East and Young families; Frances was never mentioned in any of the issues from 1885 to 1900. *Winchester was found in White Twp, Pike Co AR in 1880 as Winchester S Robinson, with no children who could have been from Frances. Instead, he was married to a Martha _____, born in 1846 in AL; this was also her second marriage since her son, Johnnie C Wood, age 13, was living with her and Winchester. Winchester's father appears to have been widowed in the late 1840s. Winchester's siblings, per 1850 & 1860 census, were: Mahulda, b 1836; Martha, b 1841; Ransom B, b 1844;*

Sarah, b 1846; and Josiah, b 1847. All were born in TN, and they lived in civil district one. (M77, 11nqms,68s)

Frances J East [E4c5a1j10c], daughter of Joel East and Elizabeth L Scott, was born 22 March 1875 at Everman, Tarrant Co TX, and died at Everman on 8 March 1935 from heart failure. She was buried in Everman Cemetery. Fannie never married. (194uwfdc)

Francis M East [E4c3b4d4], son of Jesse W East and Martha Elizabeth _____, was born in 1845 in Monroe Co IN. (130nq)

Francis M East [E19e1a], son of John Jackson East and Eliza Ann Horton, was born 31 August 1849 in Gwinnett Co GA. In 1910 Francis was living with his younger brother George at Birmingham, AL, and was then a widower. He was with George in 1930 and lived at Homewood, Jefferson Co. Frank and his brother George both claimed in 1910 that their parents were born in SC. Francis died in Jefferson Co on 13 October 1939. He was a merchant and a farmer when he died. His wife named on his death record was Mary _____, but Francis was a widow when he died. He was single in 1870, so he must have married after then. Francis' parents were named on his death record. *The "Francis Marion East who married Margaret Jane Cheatwood on 15 August 1871 in Cleburne Co AL was a son of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, and was born 22 November 1852. There was another marriage in AL for a Francis East: "Francis East" married Amanda Clark in Madison Co on 21 January 1882. She was born about 1864 (she was age 18 on the marriage record) Francis was born about 1861 (age 21 when married). Felix Forber helped pay the marriage bond for this marriage. (268n,271q, 900r,48m,245m, 186vfd)*

Frances Moselle East [E1b4b11a], daughter of William C East and Ella Frazier, was born about October 1898, probably at Savannah, where she died on 4 January 1899. She is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. (M77,9u)

Frances T East [E14a7k], daughter of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born in 1847 in Monroe Co AL. She was retarded and wasn't found in 1870. (W,456nq)

Francis Battle East [E1b4b1d9], son of Henry Young East and Martha Farley Jarman, was born 16 January 1910 at Marianna, AR and died there 31 August 1910. (FE, 57v)

Francis Marion East [E19a5j], son of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born 22 November 1852 in Benton Co AL (was age 18 in 1870, 43 in 1900, 61 in 1910). In 1870 Francis was living with his parents, and said he was born in GA. Francis married Margaret Jane "Peggy" Cheatwood on 15 August 1871 in Cleburne Co AL. She was born in February 1847 in AL (age 53 in 1900, 63 in 1910), daughter of Daniel Cheatwood and Adolpha Jane Roundtree of Benton Co AL (*Benton Co was renamed to Calhoun Co in 1858*). In 1900 and afterwards they lived at Rockmart, Polk Co GA, just across the state line from Cleburne Co. They had seven children, six still living in 1900; that count changed to six children with five still living in 1910-

1. James Thomas East, b May 1871
2. William Daniel East, b 9 Feb 1872
3. Charles Albert East, b 17 May 1877
4. Mary Louisa East (K)
5. Sarah Olivia East (K)
6. John Zeal East, b Feb 1884

Descendant Jason Lee Edwards was source K for Daniel Tann East's family. (K,245r,251u)

Francis Orville "Frank" East [E4a2a4h11], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 13 July 1854 at Taylorville, Christian Co IL. He was still single and living with his widowed mother at Cerro Gordo, IL in 1880. He never married. He attended Illinois State Normal University and afterward taught school. Margaret Barber, afterward married to Brandt Badger, lived in Milmine and kept company with Frank East when she was a young woman. She related this tale Ernest E East: Frank had a fast-moving horse and did not like to have other vehicles pass him. Margaret objected to this kind of buggy-riding and gave Frank the mitten. He promised to be good and begged for one more chance. But later when another driver challenged him – Maggie was in the buggy – Frank took off. So did the horse and became unmanageable. The buggy overturned and Maggie was tossed into an Osage Orange hedge, which had thorns. That ended Frank's luck with Margaret. He died near Milmine on 26 June 1881 of consumption. (CA,M38,275q,277s)

Frank East [E23a9b], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Ella Lindsey, was born 25 August 1895 in Roane Co TN. See Benjamin Franklin East [E23a9b].

Frank East [E4a2a3j2e], son of Milton East and Malissa Morris, was born 14 May 1876 (age 8 in 1880, 39 in 1920) in VA, and lived at El Moro in 1900, and at Model in September 1918, both in Las Animas Co CO. In 1920 he lived at Plummer, Larimer Co with his second wife. Frank had married Jessie E Wilcox about 1897. She was born in Las Animas Co CO in August 1879, daughter of James Wilcox and Amanda Hudson. Jessie and Frank divorced in the 1910s but she and her children continued to live at Trinidad. Frank then married Nellie _____ about 1915. She was born in CO in 1889. Frank's eight children were all born at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO-

1. child East, b & d 1897-1900 (716u)
2. Frances Edith East, b 15 Oct 1899, lived with her uncle Elsworth East in 1910. She married Byford Treameal Day in or soon before September 1918 and they lived at Trinidad into the 1930s. Buford was born at Mt Pleasant, Racine Co WI on 15 February 1898, son of Herbert Day and Hattie Hadapp, and in 1930 was a mechanic for the Trinidad Foundry Company. (Byford claimed 1900 as his birth date per WW1 draft card, but 1898 by all census records.) For a couple of years after they married, Byford and Edith lived with her mother at Trinidad. Edith died at San Diego, CA on 23 December 1986. They had at least five children, all born at Trinidad, CO-
 - a. Herbert Byford Day, b 31 May 1919, died 20 November 1990 at San Diego, CA. (Z,CAd,716wf)
 - b. Eleanor Day, b 1922 (716f)
 - c. Chester Day, b 1923 (716f)
 - d. Barron Day, b 1925 (716f)
 - e. June Day, b 1928 (716f)
 - f. Ned Eugene Day, b 6 Oct 1931, died at San Diego, CA on 29 August 1982. (CAd) (CAd,M,719u, 716uvf)
3. Alden East, b 1903 (716w)
4. Eva East, b 1905 (716w)
5. Nada East, b 1908 (716w)
6. Lloyd J East, b 21 Jul 1912, in 1930 worked on his aunt and uncle William H and Laura Perry's sheep farm at Alfalfa, Las Animas Co. When WW2 started, Lloyd enlisted at Pueblo in the US Army, and afterwards lived at Pueblo. He was married when he enlisted. Lloyd lived at Pueblo in 2000. His wife was Pearl E _____, born 21 July 1921. Lloyd died at Walsenburg, Huerfano Co CO on 19 July 2001. They probably had at least one son-
 - a. Timothy L East, b 1946. (168P) (M,Z,716wf,168P)
7. Gladys East, b 1914 (716w)
8. Wayne East, b Sep 1916 (635w) (W,M,715s,716suw, 635w)

Frank East [E4c6c5k6f], son of John East and Elizabeth Jane Searcy, was born 8 June 1885 in Crawford Co IN. He married Mae E _____ about 1911 and they lived at Fredonia, Crawford Co in September 1918. In 1920 their next door neighbor was Frank's brother Richard, and a few doors away was Frank's second cousin Lorella East [E4c6c5k1e], wife of Charles E Ruby. Frank's wife Mae was born 28 February 1888 in IN, and died 6 November 1921 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. Her gravestone says she was Frank's wife and was "Age 33." Frank has a gravestone there also, but without a death date. He was living in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co in 1930 with three children; they had four-

1. Dorothy East, b 1912, died the same year. She was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. Her gravestone says "Daughter of Frank & Mae East." (625c)
2. Ethel A East, b Jun 1915 (625wf)
3. Willard B East, b Nov 1917 (625wf)
4. Charles L East, b 1926. This birth date is probably in error since Charles's mother died in 1921. Or else, Charles' father married a second time, in the mid-1920s, and the second wife was Charles' mother. (JY,625f)

Frank's roomer in 1930 was his cousin Albert D East. (W,M,625vwf)

Frank Joseph East [E4c6c5j11], son of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born 25 June 1856 at Mission, LaSalle Co IL. He married Emily Ruth Henderson at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN on 29 November 1876. She was born 6 October 1854 in Lawrence Co, daughter of William J Henderson and Jane Woods. In 1880 they lived with Emily's parents at Guthrie, Lawrence Co. Frank died 15 April 1886 at Englewood, Cook Co IL and Emily died 20 October 1936 at Denver, CO. They had four children. After Frank died, Emily married Henry J East [E4c6c5j1] about 1893; he was Frank's eldest brother, and she had a son with him. Frank's four children were-

- a. Gertrude Amanda East, b 9 Dec 1877
- b. William Roscoe East, b 3 Jan 1880
- c. Frank Joseph East, b 22 Jul 1884
- d. Pinkie Furn East, b 30 Nov 1885 (W,513qr, 126s,624u,152vw)

Frank Joseph East [E4c6c5j11c], son of Frank Joseph East and Emily Ruth Henderson, was born 22 July 1884 at Rensselaer, Jasper Co IN, and died 2 January 1919. He lived at Denver, CO with his mother in 1910 and was then a salesman. In September 1918 he was a brakeman for the Colorado & Southern Railroad. He was married then. (W,M,624u, 152v)

Frank Wilson East [E4c3b3e11a], son of George H East and Anna D Means, was born 9 November 1878 at Little Sioux, Harrison Co IA, and died on 13 October 1900. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery at Beaumont, TX next to his mother. She died the next day. Frank was engaged to marry a girl from Nome, Jefferson Co TX (near the Gulf Coast, two counties south of Jasper Co), but he died a few days before the wedding was to take place. She was a Ms Pevetoe. (KL,1061s, IAs,112c)

Frankie East, daughter of William East and Frances Cochran of Grayson Co VA, was born by the 1790s. (M92)

Franklin East, son of Mrs Polly East (born NC 1794), was born in Stokes Co NC in 1835. He was first found living with his mother at Peters Creek, Stokes Co in 1850, age 13. His brother was Burel Russell East, born in 1831 in NC. Franklin lived in Rockingham Co in 1860 with the Drury & Sarah Smith family (born 1795 & 1796 in NC & VA) and was a shoe maker. Franklin married Maria _____ (Cox?) about 1863 and in 1870 they lived at Quaker Gap. Maria was born in NC in 1845. They had three children by then. In 1870, living with them was Cynthia Cox, age 54; she may have been Maria's mother. Frank and his family were shown twice in 1870, the second time in the home of Richard Cox, age 62, at Quaker Gap, but the ages

of Frank and his family were not very accurate when in Mr Cox's home. Franklin and Maria had five children by 1880, but were not found after 1880-

1. Wade East, b 1864 (76rs)
2. Mary A East, b 1866 (76r)
3. Franklin East, b 1867 (76rs)
4. Winston East, b 1870 (76s)
5. Bell East, b 1872 (76s)

Living next door to Richard Cox in 1870 was Ursula East [E4a3a3h] and her husband James Nunn. Franklin and his family in 1880 were shown to be a Black family. (76nrs,388q)

Franklin East son of William East and Leila _____, was born in 1875 in AR, probably Lee Co. By 1900 he did not live in Lee Co. (32su)

Franklin East [E4a3a6d1g31], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 31 January 1923 near Marion, AR. He married Margie _____ and in 1978 was living at Kansas City (KS? / MO?). He had four children. (RR,59w)

Franklin Everet East [E4a3a6d1g24a2], son of Lolen David East and Victoria Flores, was born 9 December 1949 at Oxnard, CA. He married Mary Joanne Fraser on 10 July 1971. She was born 14 August 1952. They lived in WA state in 2011 and had three children-

- a. Jade Eric East, b 16 Aug 1974
- b. Cole Everett East, b 11 Oct 1975
- c. Levi Douglas East, b 23 Jun 1979 (RR,SE,N)

Franklin W East [E4c6c3a10d], son of Joseph East and Mary J King, was born in October 1861 in Garrard Co KY. He married Manerva Gilliam on 24 February 1885 in Garrard Co. She was born in KY in January 1869. In 1900 Frank and Minerva lived at Buckeye, Garrard Co and had five children. He died in 1901, leaving six children for Minerva to care for. In 1920 she lived with her son Lilburn and his new wife as he tried to manage the family farm. Minerva died in 1938. She and Frank were buried in Scotts Fork Church Cemetery in Garrard Co. All children were born in Garrard Co, and five still were alive in 1910-

1. May East, b Jan 1886
2. Othel East (son), b 18 Mar 1888
3. Connie East, b Aug 1891
4. Everett East, b 4 Sep 1895
5. Lilburn East, b 3 May 1898
6. Imara East, b 1900 (359rsmuvwc)

Franklin W East [E13a1k7c], son of William A East and Sarah Lucinda Cannaday, was born in November 1870 in Delaware Co IN. He married Dema May Sutton in Delaware Co on 10 February 1894, and in 1900 lived next to his parents. Dema was born in January 1878 in Delaware Co, daughter of Oliver P Sutton and Catherine Elizabeth Kegerreis, and died at Selma, Delaware Co on 13 March 1944. Frank was a teamster in 1900 but a farmer later on. They had five children by 1910, all born in Delaware Co IN-

1. Vern Carlos East, b 18 Sep 1895, lived at Muncie, IN in June 1917. He was then married, and was a machinist. Vern's wife was Mable _____. In the 1940s they lived at Fortville, Hancock Co IN. (M,781uv)
2. child East, b & d 1894-1900 (781u)
3. Pansy M East (dau), b Dec 1899 (781uvw)
4. Gladys C East, b 1902, married a Mr Ross in 1927 and in 1930 was living with her parents at Selma, Delaware Co, without a husband. (781vwf)
5. Noel A East (son), b 1903 (781vw) (W,781smuvw)

Fred East [E4c6c5g3g], son of James L East and Amanda J Lovall, was born 12 July 1883 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN (born 1883 per WW1 draft card and 1910 census; gravestone says 1882). He married Ida Florence Stultz in Marion Co on 26 November 1908. They lived at Bloomington, Monroe Co in 1910, and lived at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN in September 1918. Ida was born 28 April 1886 in Monroe Co IN, daughter of James C Stultz and Sarah Elizabeth Teague. In 1920 Fred and Ida were at Torrington, Goshen Co WY where he was an electrical engineer. In 1930 and into the 1940s they lived at Bloomington, Marion Co IN. Fred was then a truck driver. He died in 1945 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington. Ida died in 1962 and was buried next to Fred. They had two children, both born at Bloomington, Monroe Co-

1. Beryl Ray East, b 14 Aug 1909, died in Monroe Co 27 June 1910, age 10 months. (130bvd)
2. Eva Gayle East, b 15 Oct 1910 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN, was an office clerk at Bloomington in 1930. She married Albert H Skirvin on 10 February 1935 in Monroe Co, and died in Monroe Co on 16 May 2006. She was buried in Mounmt Gilead Cemetery at Bloomington next to Albert. He was born 13 August 1909, and died 28 January 1984. (W,1001w, 130fc)

Fred's nephew, 14 year old William East, lived with him and Ida in Goshen Co in 1920. William was a son of Bonaparte East, and William's mother died in 1915, leaving Bonapart with four children to manage alone. (M,126u,1001w,383m,130vfc)

Fred East [E4c6c3a7c7], son of John R East and Victoria Davenport, was born 16 April 1893 in Denton Co TX. He died 1 May 1936 and was buried in Childress Cemetery. (348u,358c)

Fred S East [E4a3a6d9a3], son of Carl S East and Mary E _____, was born 25 April 1906 at Hanover, Wexford Co MI. He grew up in northwest Lower Michigan, but when he was married, he lived at Detroit in southeast MI with his wife Ada Ione _____. They married about 1927. She was born in MI on 25 August 1907. They lived at Detroit in 1930 next to his father and step-mother, and Fred worked at a refrigerator plant (as did his father). Fred died at Hanover on 23 August 1986, and Ada died in Citrus Co FL on 22 August 1994. They had two children-

- a. Carl M East, b Jan 1928 at Detroit, MI. (503f)
- b. William D East, b Aug 1929 at Detroit, MI. (503f) (Z,FLd,950vd, 951w,503f)

Freda Jean East [E4a3a6d1g19j], daughter of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 2 August 1947 at Manila, AR. She married Murrell Dean Brown on 3 July 1965. He was born 23 May 1946. They have two children-

1. Kimberly Michelle Brown, b 12 Apr 1969
2. Lora Laurel Brown, b 7 Apr 1973 (RR)

Fredrick Elmer East [E4a3a1a1lg9], son of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 5 September 1883 in MS. He was working as a clerk for American Express in 1910, and by September 1918 when he registered for the draft, he was their Chief Clerk at Jackson. He also then said his father lived at Natchez, and Fred lived at 1144 Bailey St in Jackson. Fred married relatively late in life, to Jessie A Bowling about 1919 at age 34. She was born in MS in 1888, daughter of Mrs Ellen Bowling who was living with Fred and Jesse in 1920. They had no children. (W,M, 401u, 403vf)

Fritz East [E19e1c3], son of Daniel Webster East and Margaret Lodema Bass, was born 21 December 1884 in AL. He married Mrs Ada Wren (Ada L Gray?) on 14 July 1917 in Jefferson Co. In 1918 they lived at Ensley, Jefferson Co, and he worked as a light oil (cotton oil?) operator. In 1930 they lived at Birmingham. Ada was born in 1885 in GA. Fritz died in April

1965 in AL. *From her first marriage to John Wren in 1902, she had three Wren children, all born in Jefferson Co: James E, born 1904; Thelma M, born 1907; and Erskine R Wren, born 28 December 1908. Ada's first husband was a Birmingham police detective. They apparently divorced by 1914 because John was still a policeman in 1920 at Birmingham, and had married Mary E Walker on 11 June 1914 at Pratt City, Jefferson Co. He claimed Mary was his wife when he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918.*

The only Ada born in GA in about 1885 and living in Jefferson Co in 1900 was Ada L Gray, born in April 1885, the third child of William Gray and Mattie H _____. (M92,M,186uvmf)

Garnet Mary East [E4a2a2b4d], daughter of Asa Martin East and Mary Ann Cox, was born 20 March 1868 at Lake City, Calhoun Co IA. She married Fredric Wilcox about 1883 and in 1900 they lived at South Omaha, NE. Fred was born in MI in March 1860 and was a painting contractor at Omaha. Years later Garnet married William Hendrickson in 1927 and died at Oakland, CA. Perhaps she was at Oakland because her daughter had moved there. With Fred, Garnet had two children, both born in IA-

1. Clarence Wilcox, b Jun 1885 (BJ,232uv)
2. Edythe Amber Wilcox, b 4 Dec 1889, died at Oakland, CA on 4 March 1943. She had married Howard Alva Temple about 1910, after the summer census. He was born in KS on 29 April 1885 and in 1920 they lived at Sparta, Knox Co IL. In September 1918 when he registered for the draft at Wataga, Knox Co IL, he stated that his closest relative was "Edith Temple" at Wataga. Howard's parents were Samuel J Temple and Ella J _____. Howard died at Sacramento, CA on 11 February 1977. They had two children by 1920-
 - a. Amber C Temple, b 1911 in NE (707w)
 - b. William E Temple, b Jan 1919 in IL. (707w) (BJ,M,CAd, 232uv,707w) (W,BJ, 682rs, 232uv)

Garrett Gray East [E8g], son of John East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 7 March 1820 in Caldwell Co KY, and died at Mount Vernon, Lincoln Co MS on 30 June 1908. Garrett married Frances Ann Stewart on 8 April 1856. She was born 10 January 1828 in MS, daughter of Simpson Stewart and Jency Sutton, and died 15 December 1912 at Mount Vernon. In 1870 they lived in Lincoln Co MS. They had four children, all born in Franklin Co MS-

1. Mary Jane East, b 18 Feb 1857, died 18 December 1926 in Lincoln Co. (W,39r)
 2. Woodson Elliott East, b 27 Feb 1859, died in 1941. He married Alma Bracknall. (W,MV,39r)
 3. Martha Rebeckah East, b 21 Feb 1865, died 12 October 1896. She married Joseph M Sutton Jr. (W,39r)
 4. Helen Lenorah East, b 22 Feb 1867, died in 1949. She married Isaac W McNinch. (W,39r)
- There was a 9 year old John Adams living with them in 1870; the boy was born in MS. (W,MV,538jkn,39r)*

Garvin Lane East [E4a3a6d1g24e1], son of Everett Billy Joe East and Ina Louise Edlund, was born 2 September 1963 at Selma, CA. He married Kim Colleen Johnson on 10 August 1985. (RR,748b)

Gary Gilbert East [E4a3a6d1g24a1], son of Lolen David East and Victoria Flores, was born 8 March 1946 at Oxnard, CA. He married Pat Thistle on 5 August 1967. She was born 14 March 1945. They live in FL and have two children-

- a. Traci Estelle East, b 3 May 1971
- b. Benjamin David East, b 1 Nov 1976 (RR,SE,N)

Genevieve East [E4a3a6d1g19d], daughter of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 9 December 1932 at Manila, AR. She married Junior Blankenship, divorced,

then married second to Harley Propst, and third to Leon Clarence Brinkopf. She and Leon live at Cape Girardeau, MO and have a son-

1. Leon Frederick Brinkopf, b 3 Nov 1963 (RR)

George East [E4c6c5d9], son of Joseph East and Mrs Nancy Rodgers, was born 1 February 1838 at Columbia, Adair Co KY. In 1860 was living with the Joseph L & Ermine Reynolds family in Adair Co (ages 51 & 46, born KY). (*Was Ermine George's eldest sister?*) George married Ann Catherine Shinn in Coles Co IL. She was born in October 1848 at Montgomery Co OH, daughter of James Ezra Shinn and Elizabeth Ann Barkalow. George died 2 November 1923 at Fredonia, Wilson Co KS. He and Ann had six children; the eldest was born in IL, and the rest were born in Wilson Co KS-

- a. Zella East, b abt 1868 in IL. (W)
- b. James East, b abt 1870, married and had ten children-
 1. Paul East (W)
 2. Robert East (W)
 3. Catherine East (W)
 4. Dollie East, b 16 Dec 1892 at Altoona, Wilson Co KS. (W)
 5. George East, b 5 Jan 1895 (W)
 6. Clark East, b 29 Nov 1896 (W)
 7. Helen East, b 17 Nov 1898 (W)
 8. Ray East, b 8 May 1901 (W)
 9. Ruth East, b 25 May 1903 (W)
 10. Vern East, b 1906 (W) (W)
- c. Joseph East, b abt 1872 (W)
- d. John East, b abt 1874 (W)
- e. William East, b abt 1877 (W)
- f. Aaron East, b abt 1879 (W) (135knq)

George East [E4c6c3d3a], son of Cornelius East and Eleanor George, was born in 16 January 1845 at Springfield, Henry Co MO. He married Elizabeth Susan "Bettie" Harvey on 27 October 1866 in Henry Co. She was born 26 September 1847 at California, Moniteau Co MO, daughter of Joseph W Harvey and Sarah Ann Hill (both from KY), and died on 2 June 1933 in Henry Co. In 1870 they lived a few doors from his parents, in 1880 they were next door in Leesville Twp, and in 1900 and 1910 they were still living near Leesville in Henry Co, close to his sister Mary Margaret East and her husband Richard Hostin. George died 17 October 1917 in Henry Co in Deer Creek Twp of "acute indigestion" (probably a heart attack) and was buried with Bettie in Good Hope Cemetery in Bethlehem Twp. Charles East was the informant for his death certificate. They had ten children, six still living in 1900, and all born in Henry Co-

1. Sarah E East, b abt 1868
2. Nancy C East, b 28 May 1870
3. John C East, b 2 Jul 1872
4. Charles East, b 6 Oct 1874
5. Ollie East (dau), b 1876
6. Dora East, b 15 Jun 1880
7. Kate East, b Apr 1883
8. William Hill East, b 21 May 1886
9. James East, b 14 Nov 1888
10. child East, died young, by 1900. (44uv) (44nqrscuvd, EV)

George East [E4c6c1d6f], son of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 10 July 1862 in Adair Co KY. He married Rosa Elma Reynolds in Adair Co on 18 December 1890. Elma was born 23 March 1863 at Columbia, Adair Co, and died 15 July 1927 at Keokuk, IA. George died 7 February 1903 in Adair Co. They had five children, all born in Adair Co KY-

1. Mary East, b 8 Feb 1892. She married Nolan Montgomery at Columbia, Adair Co KY on 6 April 1912, and in 1970 she lived at Pontiac, Livingston Co IL. Nolan was born near Columbia, Adair Co KY on 30 June 1886, son of Rue Montgomery and Zantippia _____. Mary and Nolan lived at Bloomington, McLean Co IL in June 1917 where he worked in the blacksmith shop of the Chicago & Alton Railroad. Mary died at Pontiac in November 1983. They had three children, all born at Bloomington-
 - a. James Owen Montgomery, b Feb 1917 (W,278wf)
 - b. Mary Elizabeth Montgomery, b Mar 1919 (W,278wf)
 - c. Margaret May Montgomery, b Mar 1919 (W,278wf) (W,N,M, Z,135u,278wf)
2. Guy Russell East, b 8 Apr 1893 in Adair Co KY. He lived at Garlin, Adair Co in June 1917, and was supporting his widowed mother. He later married Kizzie Murrell about 1927. She was born at Cane Valley, Adair Co on 25 August 1907 and moved with her family to McLean Co IL in 1914. Her parents were Benjamin C Murrell and Sarah B _____, both from KY. Guy and Kizzie lived at Bloomington, McLean Co IL in 1930 where Guy worked in a washing machine factory. He died in December 1970 at Bloomington. Kizzie died there in December 1996. They had five children, all born at Bloomington, IL-
 - a. Guy Russell East Jr, b May 1928, lived at Bolivia, Columbia, South America in 1970. (W,N)
 - b. George Lenwood East, b Jul 1929, lived at San Diego, CA in 1970. (W,N)
 - c. Ruby May East, married Mr Jenkins and lived at Fort Hood, TX in 1970. (W,N)
 - d. Mary Frances East, married Mr Morton. (W,N)
 - e. Bettie Rose East, married Mr Sutton and lived at Arcadia, CA in 1970. (W,N) (W,M,Z, 135uvw)
3. Flora Elizabeth East, b 27 Aug 1895, married George Washington Mason on 14 February 1920 and they moved to Bloomington, McLean Co IL where George worked in a grocery store. In 1970 they still lived at Bloomington. George was born 8 August 1897 and died at Bloomington in February 1969. Flora died there in November 1979. They had a daughter-
 - a. Sherlene Margery Mason, b 1929 at Bloomington, McLean Co IL. (W,278f) (W,N,Z, 135uvw,278f)
4. Addie May East, b 7 Jan 1897, died 8 May 1912 of tuberculosis at East Columbia and was buried in Brawner Smith Cemetery in Adair Co. (W,135uvdc)
5. Mattie Georgie East, b 2 Jun 1902, died in 1904. (W) (W,135rsuvw)

George East [E4a3a6c6f], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Lucy Elizabeth _____, was born about 1872 at Geneva, Van Buren Co MI. He died there of "spinal fever," the same sickness that killed his brother Jerome. (938d)

George East [E4a3a6d11a], son of Clarkson East and Ellen A Gray, was born 17 November 1873 in Cass Co MI, and died 24 February 1879 in Cass Co of diphtheria. He was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. (72dc)

George East [E14a4d3d], son of Jesse Houze East and Maggie Brown, was born 15 August 1900 in Walton Co GA. He lived at Wrightsville, GA in 1949. (M,N,466uvw)

George A East [E4c6c3d5], son of Nimrod East and Martha Patsy Skidmore, was born in the early 1820s in Lincoln Co KY (not born by 1820, age 30 in 1850). He moved to Rives Co MO with his widowed mother in the 1830s. In Henry Co he married Mary Tennessee Goff on 3 December 1846. Mary was born in TN on 15 October 1828, daughter of Andrew Goff (who died by September 1853) and Martha W Goff. George was a farmer, living in Springfield, and died in Henry Co on 26 September 1852. He and his brother Nathaniel both tried their luck in gold mining, and lived two doors apart in Calaveras Co CA on 16 October 1850. Mary was still alive in 1880, living with her Chalmer grandchildren, and died 23 January 1890; she was buried

in Goff Cemetery, Deer Creek Twp. She had three daughters by 1860, all born in Henry Co MO-

- a. Emily J East, b 23 Jan 1848
- b. Mary George East, b 13 Apr 1850
- c. Martha A East, b 1852

In 1860, probable siblings of George's wife Mary Goff, were living with widowed Mary. They were Margaret Goff, age 24, Joseph Goff, age 18, and John Goff, age 10.

Rives Co MO was renamed Henry Co in October 1841. (W,M92,501j, 502n, 44Gkmnqrspc)

George A C East [E4c6c1d4a], son of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver, was born 3 August 1849 in Wayne Co KY. He married Sophronia Jackson Dunagan on 4 December 1866 in Wayne Co and lived next door to his parents. She was born 12 November 1847 in Wayne Co, daughter of Solomon Dunagan and Sarah Fords Foss, and died 7 September 1927 in Wayne Co. George died 1 February 1939 at Betsey of kidney failure, Wayne Co. In 1920 they lived at Mill Springs, three doors from their son Andrew. After Sophie died, George lived with his son Tilden. George and Sophronia were buried in the East family cemetery east of Betsey, and a short walk east of Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery. They had ten children, all born in Wayne Co KY, with eight still alive in 1900-

1. Mary Jane East, b 11 Oct 1867
2. Zollie Jackson East, b 21 Aug 1869
3. Nancy E East, b 3 Aug 1871
4. Mattie L East, b 29 Aug 1872
5. Susan L East, b 19 Oct 1873
6. Rosa Bell East, b 14 Sep 1877
7. Andrew Tilden East, b 10 May 1880
8. William I East, b 2 Dec 1882
9. Ethel Lula East, b 22 Mar 1885
10. Verdie F East, b 11 Oct 1887

George's death certificate said he was to be buried in Meadow Creek; perhaps the two are so close together, they seem like the same cemetery. (W,125nqrsuwfc)

George Brazil East [E4a3b1d1], born in NC in 1818, was probably a grandson of Asa East Sr and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC. "George B East" married "Mary Guin" in Lincoln Co MO on 5 May 1846 by Baptist minister Robert Gilmore, and they lived the rest of their lives in Lincoln Co. Mary A Guinn was born in MO in May 1830, daughter of John Guinn and Talitha Young. In all censuses from 1860 to her death, she always claimed she was born in MO. Since Asa East Sr had no 2 year old sons in his home in 1820, George must be either a son of one of Asa East Sr's eldest sons (Thomas? or Asia?), or a son of the unknown John East who also lived in Stokes Co NC in 1820. In 1870 George and his family lived next door to his son Elias in Bedford Twp. George died by 1880; in 1900 Mary was shown to be a widow in the census, living with daughter Phoebe, a few doors from son Elias. George and Mary had at least six children-

- a. Elias East, b 3 Jul 1848
- b. Susan E East, b 1853 in MO, was unmarried and living with her parents in 1870. She was deaf in 1870. (46qr)
- c. Mary P East, b 1865 in Lincoln Co MO. After her father died in the 1870s, Mary and her sister Phoebe and brother George went to live with John Blackhorse and his wife Annie (ages 28 and 26) in Bedford Twp. John and Annie were both born in Prussia, so could not be relatives. (46rs)
- d. Joseph East, b April 1870 in Lincoln Co MO, may have died about the same time his father died. Joseph was not found after 1870. (46rs)
- e. Phoebe East, b 15 Aug 1872

- f. George B East, b 1876 in Lincoln Co MO. After his father died in the 1870s, George lived with his two sisters Mary and Phoebe in the John and Annie Blackhorse home in Bedford Twp. He was not found afterwards. (46s) (46su,44Gm)

A close neighbor in 1860 was Mary East, probably a sister of George, who had married William P Bain. Mary Guinn had first married a Mr Boyles. (MV, 46mqru)

George Earl East [E4c3b3e11e], son of George H East and Anna D Means, was born 4 August 1895 in Jefferson Co TX, and died 6 May 1948. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery at Beaumont, TX. (112uc)

George Emory East [E19e1e], son of John Jackson East and Eliza Ann Horton, was born 23 September 1857 in Gwinnett Co GA. He married Alice Phredonie Moore on 11 January 1883 in GA. In 1880 George was single, living with his brother Daniel in Jackson Co AL. In 1900 he and Alice lived in Jefferson Co; in 1910 he and Alice were living at Birmingham and he was a railroad detective for the Frisco Railroad. In 1930 he was the jail warden at Homekeep, Jefferson Co, and lived next door to his son Balch. Alice was born at Leeds, AL on 6 November 1866, daughter of Hezekiah Balch Moore and Mary Jane Lacey, and died 2 February 1933 at Birmingham. George died 26 July 1946 in Jefferson Co. Their nine children were all born in AL-

1. Delia A East, b Aug 1884 (186uv)
2. John Balcie East, b 25 Aug 1885, married Lillie Pearl Williams about 1907. She was born in Jefferson Co AL 24 October 1890, daughter of Benjamin Polk Williams and Ella Virginia Hollingsworth. Balch was a brick mason and they lived at Birmingham. Lillie died at Birmingham in May 1975; Balch died in 1943. They had six children, all born in Jefferson Co-
 - a. Blanche Adelia East, b 1908, married J W "Jake" Collier. (W,186vw)
 - b. Charlotte Elizabeth East, b 10 Apr 1911 at Birmingham, AL. She was a school teacher when she married George W Colson Jr in Jefferson Co on 20 December 1946. He was born at Chattanooga, TN on 30 July 1912, son of George Colson and Bessie Cash. George was a salesman. This was his second marriage; he divorced his first wife in NY in 1937. He and Charlotte had a daughter. (W,186wfm)
 - c. Bessie Virginia H East, b 1913 (186wf)
 - d. Emery Nell East, b 1920, married George Edward Reagan in Jefferson Co on 13 November 1945. He was born in 1919 in GA, son of Jesse Reagan and Edna Rainey. George enlisted in the US Army in GA on 6 December 1944. He was an airplane engine mechanic. (W,186fm)
 - e. Balcie John East, b 1924, married Margaret Jean Horton in Jefferson Co on 11 August 1944. She was born about 1926, daughter of John Walker Horton. They had three children. (W,186fm)
 - f. Lewis David East, b 1927, married Bobbie Jeanne Ezell and had two children. Bobbie was born in 1928. (W,186f) (M,W,Z,186uvwf)
3. May E East, b Jun 1889 (186u)
4. Carr East (son), b Sep 1890 (186u)
5. Max East, b Jun 1893, worked in a steel plant at Birmingham, AL in 1910. (186uv)
6. Rosebud East, b 26 Feb 1895 at Leeds, married George Henry Bube Jr. He was born 20 March 1893 at Cullman, Cullman Co AL, son of George Henry Bube and Mary A _____ (both born in Germany), and died in 1948. Rosebud died in 1961. George was a machinist for the Great Southern Railroad at Birmingham. They had two children-
 - a. George Harold Bube, b 9 Jun 1916 at Birmingham, AL, died there on 17 June 1997. He had married Cathalene Bacon. She was born in 1916. They had two children. (Z,W,186wf)
 - b. Dorothy R Bube, b 1924 at Birmingham, AL. She married John Aaron Larson. He died in 1985. (W,186f)

George, Rosebud's husband, was the seventh of eight children. He had a brother named Jacob Beebe, born in PA, and was an electrician for Great Southern Railroad. George's older siblings moved from PA to AL about 1889. (W,M,186uv)

7. Effie East, b 26 Mar 1898 at Harpersville, Shelby Co AL, had not married by 1930. She was a saleslady then. Effie died in January 1987 at Birmingham. She married Arthur B Sauter late in life. (W) (W,Z,186uvw)
8. Lucile East, b 1901 (age 9 in 1910, 18 in 1920, 23 in 1930). She married Howard Vaughn in 1924. He was born in AL on 6 August 1900 (age 23 in 1930) and worked as a hoister in 1930 (fork lift operator?). Howard died in October 1971 at Birmingham. They had three children born at Birmingham-
 - a. child Vaughn, probably died in infancy. (W)
 - b. Howard Vaughn Jr, b 1927 (186f)
 - c. Grace A Vaughn, b Feb 1930, died in 1989. (W,186f) (W,186vwf)
9. Hazel Alice East, b 19 Dec 1905 (age 21 in 1930), died in February 1987 at Birmingham. She had married John D Tate. He was born 5 May 1905 in Jefferson Co AL (age 21 in 1930), and died at Birmingham 21 August 1979. His parents were Asa William Tate and Olivia Eleanora Price. Hazel and John lived at Mill, Conecuh Co AL in 1930 and had two sons-
 - a. son Tate (W)
 - b. Jack Donald Tate, b May 1927 in Conecuh Co AL, grew up in Jefferson Co. He died in 1976. (W,901f) (W,Z,186vw)

George's widowed father lived with him and Alice in 1900.

The 1900 census taker had bad hearing and bad spelling; he spelled George's name as "East, Georg M," spelled Alice's name as "Lallas F," daughter Effie was "Efie," and son Balcie was "Baske." (M92, W,271q,900r,212s,186uvwfd)

George F East [E4a2a7a1c], son of John Owen East and Nancy Ann Owen, was born 1 June 1858 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He was not found in 1870 so had probably died in the 1860s in Pittsylvania Co. (L,27q)

George Finley East [E4c6c3h8d], son of LaFayette East and Mary A _____, was born 10 August 1876 in Ripley Co IN. When he signed up for the WW1 draft in September 1918, he named his "sister Elvira Christie" of New Marion as his closest relative. George lived there also. He never married. In 1920 he was a boarder in the Julia Brown home at Shelby; nearby lived George's sister Alvira and their brother Albert. And in 1930 George lived in a lodging house at Miami, FL, working as a day laborer. There is a 1934 record of a George East who died at Miami. (M,FLd,507suvw,739f)

George G East [E4c3b3h3a], son of John R East and Matilda J Berkley, was born in 1867 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. He was not with his family in 1880, so probably died in the 1870s. (130r)

George G East [E4c3b3e11f], son of George H East and Roxie _____, was born in September 1918 in Medina Co TX. (235wf)

George Grady East [E19a3e4h], son of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 7 March 1902 in Clay Co AL. He married Esther V Graben about 1927 and died 20 January 1991. He was buried at Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery in Randolph Co. Esther was born 8 April 1905. In 1930 they lived at Wicker in Clay Co, next door to his brother Austin. Esther died in January 1985 at Ashland in Clay Co. They had five children-

1. William Harvel East, b 1927 in Clay Co AL. (257f) (CS)
2. four more children, born 1930 or later. (CS) (CS,Z,47vw,257f)

George H East [E4c3b3e11], son of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born 5 December 1857 in Linn Co IA. He married Anna D Means on or soon after 22 December 1877. Because they were under age, both needed a parent for consent: M A East and John H Means both signed. George and Annie lived at Little Sioux, Harrison Co in 1880 and at Grant, Monona Co in 1885. Annie was born in PA on 14 August 1864 (her gravestone says 1861). They had three children by early 1885, all in IA before they moved first to Crowley, Acadia Par LA after 1891 for a few years, then were at Cow Bayou, Jasper Co TX (four counties west of Acadia Parish), and then were at China Grove, Bexar Co TX. Annie died on 14 October 1900 and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery at Beaumont, Jefferson Co TX. Her son Frank died the day before, so they must have had the same illness. George married three more times. He moved to Medina Co TX and worked as a dairyman for a while. His last wife Roxie was born in TX 1884; they married in 1918 and lived in Medina Co in 1920 next door to his son John B. They were still in Medina Co in 1930. They they separated in the 1930s and George moved into a Masonic home for the aged at Arlington, Tarrant Co. George died there on 21 February 1937, but his own home was at Arlington. His death certificate said he was a widower when he died of influenza. George was buried in Keystone Masonic Cemetery at Arlington. He and Anna had five children by 1900 and lived in Jefferson Co TX then; with wife Roxie ha had a son-

- a. Frank Wilson East, b 9 Nov 1878
- b. Winnie Pearl East, b 4 Apr 1881
- c. Annie Olive East, b 27 Dec 1884
- d. John Benjamin East, b 22 Jan 1892
- e. George Earl East, b 4 Aug 1895
- f. George G East, b Sep 1918 (M68,1060q,1062r,10621,112uc,194dc)

George H East [E4c6c5j1b], son of Henry J East and Margaret C Peddicord, was born in November 1860 in LaSalle Co IL. He married Abbie Isabelle Cloise about 1882 and in 1900 they lived at Brookfield, Linn Co MO. Isabelle was born in MO on 28 September 1861, daughter of a Mr Cloise and Abbie Cutting. Isabelle died at Kansas City, MO on 15 November 1914 of gangrene, yet they lived at Brookfield, Linn Co at the time, so she probably died in a hospital. George was a railroad engineer. After Isabelle died, he married again, to Nettie P Shuster. Nettie was born in 1883 in OH, daughter of Mrs Rosa A Shuster. George had retired from the railroad by 1930, but continued to live at Brookfield. He died there in May 1941. George and Isabelle had two children; with Nellie he had none. Both children were born in IL-

1. Laura Bell East, b Sep 1883, grew up in Linn Co MO. She was not married by 1910. (728uv)
2. William Hutchison East, b 8 Nov 1884, married Anna W _____ about 1910 and at first they lived at Anderson, Madison Co IN, but in September 1918 they lived at Evanston, Cook Co IL where they remained for years. William was an electrical engineer and in his later years was a sales agent for the railroad. Annie was born in KS in 1886. William died at Elkhorn, Walworth Co WI in October 1970. They had a son-
 - a. William H East Jr, 1914, grew up in Cook Co IL, and enlisted in the US Army at Evansville, IN on 22 December 1942. (M,542wf) (W,M,Z,728u,729v, 542wf)

Nellie Shuster had a son: Vivian A Kay, born KS in 1906. He married Eunice T Thomas in 1929 and lived in Cook Co IL. Nellie's first marriage was to a Canadian. (Mod,W,Z, 515s,728uvw,542f)

George Henderson East [E4a3a6d4c1], son of Allen C East and Charlotte _____, was born in Lawrence Co AR in March 1870. (M92)

George Lee East [E4c3a3b2f3], son of Joel Yancy East and Mary Susan Sensabaugh, was born 7 February 1869 in Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co MO. He married Mary J Griffin in 1889. Mary was born at Saco, Madison Co MO in April 1872, and died 24 June 1944 at home of a stroke. George died in Madison Co on 22 January 1926 of stomach cancer and was buried

in the family cemetery. The informant for his death certificate was his eldest son Aaron, who was then living at St Louis. In 1900 George and Mary lived in Twelvemile Twp and had five children; by 1920 they were in Liberty Twp with five more. They had eleven in all-

- a. William Aaron East, b 20 Dec 1890 at Saco, Madison Co MO, married Myrtle Rosette Sample in 1914, probably in Madison Co MO, and was still living there in 1920 and 1930 in Liberty Twp. Myrtle was born in MO on 11 August 1891, daughter of George Washington Sample and Mary Jane Cureton, and died at home in Madison Co on 7 April 1950 of heart failure. She was buried in Marcos Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown, Madison Co. Aaron died 15 January 1968 at Fredericktown. They had six children-
 1. Aaron Theodore East, b 19 Jul 1917 at Jewett, Madison Co MO. He enlisted in the US Army Air Corps at Jefferson Barracks, MO on 17 December 1941. He was at that time single. Aaron died in a lone car auto accident (he was the driver) on 15 September 1946 in St Francois Co and was buried in New Masonic Cemetery in Fredericktown. He was not married. (M,139wf,651d)
 2. Lee Opel East, b 27 Jul 1920 at Jewett, married Joseph C Pipkin and lived at Farmington in 1950. She died 20 July 1994 at Farmington, St Francois Co. (N,Z,W,139f)
 3. Perry Carl East, b 3 Aug 1926 at Jewett, died 4 August 1999 at home at Fredericktown, Madison Co MO. Carl was a high school student when he enlisted in the Army Corps of Engineers on 16 November 1945 to serve in Panama. Carl was buried in Marcos Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown. He married Lucille Westbrook of St Louis, MO on 20 August 1970 at Omaha, NE. (Z,M,N,139f)
 4. Melbourne "Duke" East, b 23 Nov 1928 at Jewett, died 16 December 1999 at Osage Beach, Camden Co MO. He was buried in Marcos Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown. Melbourne served in the US Military. (N,Z,139f)
 5. son East, died as an infant. (N)
 6. June Delores East, b 3 Jun 1937, was living at Fredericktown in 1950, and married a Mr Bailey after 1850. June died 2 December 1997 at home at Fredericktown. (N,W) (M,Z, 139uvwfd)
- b. Lawrence Lee East, b 11 Sep 1892 at Saco, Madison Co MO, was single and still living at home on 1 January 1920. He died at Central, Madison Co on 19 March 1920 of type I diabetes and was buried in the family cemetery. Lawrence never married. The informant for his death certificate was his brother Aaron. (M,139uvwfd)
- c. Cora Bell East, b 31 Aug 1895, married in the 1910s to a Mr Heffernan and died 1 May 1940 at Riverside, CA. (N,CAd,139uvw)
- d. Lora Ann East, b May 1897, was single and still living at home in 1920. She died 1 March 1939, unmarried. (N,139uvw)
- e. Napoleon J East, b Feb 1899, died 15 October 1903. (N,139uv)
- f. Phannon L East (son), b 9 Sep 1901, was single and still living at home in 1920. On 12 April 1924 he married Nellie Maude Sample and in 1930 lived a few doors from his brothers Bessie and Aaron at Liberty, Madison Co. Maud was born in MO on 15 June 1902, daughter of George Washington Sample and Mary Jane Ceruton. Phannon died 22 July 1973 in Sonoma Co CA and Maude died 17 May 1958 at San Francisco, CA. She was buried in Marcus Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown, Madison Co MO. They had four children, all born in Madison Co-
 1. Hartford P East, b 18 May 1925 at Shady Grove near Fredericktown, lived at Holly Hills, FL when he died on 11 March 1996 at Daytona Beach, Volusia Co FL. He was a carpenter for years in Madison Co but lived in FL when he retired. Hartford married Wanda Mercer as his second wife. From his first marriage he had three children-
 - a. Linda East (N)
 - b. Dwight East (N)
 - c. Roger East (N) (Z,N,139f)

2. Ina Marie East, b 28 Nov 1926, married a Mr Kennedy and lived at San Francisco, CA in 1958 when her mother died, but was married to a Mr Butcher in 1996. She died at San Francisco on 16 September 1991. (N,CAd,139f)
3. George Lindy East, b Mar 1929, was in the US Army in 1958, stationed at Norfolk, VA. (N,139f)
4. Norman F East, lived at East St Louis, IL in 1958 and in TX in 1996. (N)(N,139vwfd)
- g. Bessie East (son), b 24 Sep 1903 at Annapolis, MO, married Goldia _____ (Wilson?) in 1927 and in 1930 lived next door to his brother Aaron at Liberty, Madison Co. Goldia was born in MO in 1906. Bessie died of lung cancer on 16 August 1956 in St Francois Co and was buried in Marcus Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown. Bessie lived at Annapolis when he died. (139vwf,651d)
- h. Stella Jane East, b 29 Dec 1905, lived at San Francisco, CA in 1944. She married a Mr Munzy after 1944 and died 8 April 1979 in Sonoma Co. When she died, she was using her maiden name. (N,CAd,139vw)
- i. Charles Evert East, b 17 Oct 1909 in Madison Co, died there at Jewett on 28 September 1910. He was buried in Madison Co. (139vd)
- j. Toney East, b 6 Aug 1914 at Jewitt, Madison Co, died 7 March 2003 at Fredericktown, Madison Co MO. He served in the US Army. in WW2 in Europe, and was awarded five Bronze Stars and numerous other war medals. Toney was a land surveyor in MO for the St Joseph Lead Company. He was the last of eleven children to die, and was buried in Marcus Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown. (Z,N,139w)
- k. Ruth Mary East, 6 Oct 1916, married a Mr Payne and lived at San Francisco, CA in 1944, but later married a Mr (Henry?) Castens and died 16 February 1991 in Sonoma Co. (N,CAd)

Death dates of all eleven children were given in the obit of son Toney. (N,39rsuvwd)

George Leo East [E4a3a6d2b2], son of Charles Newton East and Amelia Mary Stow, was born 20 April 1882 in Berrien Co MI and grew up there. In September 1918 he lived at New Orleans, LA and worked for an Oldsmobile dealer there. George had married Caroline _____. (M,946suv)

George Ovelton East [E14a1d6j], son of James Willliam East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born 15 November 1894 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. He was age 18, boarding with the Wiley L Ganchilds family in Nevada Co in 1910. He married twice. The first wife was Nettie Jones, married in 1910. Nettie was born about 1894, and shot and killed herself in early November 1918. She was buried in Harmony Cemetery. George later married Trudy Mae Foster about 1926. In January 1920 he lived a few doors from his parents at Caney. Trudy Mae Foster was born 11 June 1905 at Stamps, AR, daughter of Levi Foster and Tildy Cummins, and died 18 February 2000 at Benton, Saline Co. George had a daughter with Nettie, and at least three children with Trudy. All children were born in Nevada Co; the last three (all of them?) born at Caney-

1. Carra N East, b Dec 1916 (62wf)
2. Zelma D East, b 1923 (62f)
3. David E East, b Dec 1926 (62f)
4. Gradey East, b Jan 1930 (62f)

Because of daughter Zelma's birth date, she may not be George's actual daughter. (BM,N,M, 62uvwf)

George Reginald East [E1b13h2], son of Edward Martin East and Minnie Mindwell Bassett, was born 6 May 1880 at Brigham City, Apache Co AZ, grew up in AZ for the first few years, and about 1890 his family moved to Salt Lake City. George married Adoline E _____ about 1905, probably in SLC, and lived in SLC. She was born in 1881 in NE, and had no chil-

dren. George was a mechanic. He died in Salt Lake City on 16 September 1947. (M,UTd,310s,279uvwf)

George Robert East [E4a3a1a11g8], son of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 29 November 1882 in MS, and died 8 October 1949. When he registered for the draft in September 1918 at Natchez, MS, he named as his nearest relatives: "John G East & Maggie A East, father & mother." He did not name a wife, so was probably not married then. George then lived at Natchez. He was not found after 1918. (W,M, 401uv)

George Sylvanus East [E4c6c5d10d], son of James East and Alice Ann Noe, was born 4 February 1876 at Leon, Butler Co KS. He married Grace _____ and in 1900 they lived in Little Walnut Twp, Butler Co. Grace was born in August 1880 in IA. George's nephew Charles James Snyder, son of his sister Caledonia, was living with him and Grace in 1900. Grace may have died in the 1900s because George was at Burrton, Harvey Co in 1910 and his wife was Luella M _____. They married in 1903. She was born in KS in 1882 (her mother was from Ireland). George was a mason in 1910, and a farmer in 1918, and a janitor for the public school in 1930. He and Luella had five children, all born in Harvey Co KS-

1. Blanche East, b 1907 (912vw)
2. Charley W East, b 1909 (912vw)
3. Clarence L East, b 9 Jul 1912 at Burrton, died in May 1976 at Oklahoma City, OK. (Z,912wf)
4. Georgeanna East, b 1914 at Burrton. (912wf)
5. Thomas E East, b 6 Oct 1915 at Burrton, died at Holderville, Hughes Co OK in July 1981. (Z,912wf)

In 1910 George's brother James lived with him and Luella. (W,M, 1013su,912vwf)

George Thomas East [E3f3], son of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born in 1848 in Henry Co VA. He was the head of his home in Sullivan Co TN in 1880, and many of his siblings and parents lived with him. George was not yet married. (28nq,370r,724s)

George W East [E4c6c8], son of Josiah East and Eleanor _____, was born in Louisa Co VA in 1775 and may have moved to Lincoln Co KY in the 1780s with most of his siblings and parents. There was no early marriage for a George East in central KY. (W,JY)

George W East [E4a2a2e4], son of Thomas C East and Matilda Watson, was born in 1844 in Pittsylvania Co VA. When VA sent forth the call to arms in 1861, George and his brother John C were among the first to join. George was never heard from again, and probably died in the Confederate service. He was likely in the 46th Virginia Infantry since his brother John C was. (M,M44,27nq)

George W East [E4a3a1a3f4], son of John East Jr and Selina E Flowers, was born in 1858 at Alpha, Caldwell Par LA, and died in the 1860s. (385q)

George W East, parents unknown, was born 14 November 1867 in VA, but over the years, his and his wife's census records of their birth dates vary by a year or two. George married Jennie Moss in Patrick Co on 26 December 1886. George's wife was Sarah E in 1900, with an 1862 birth date. Jennie was born in November 1862 in Patrick Co (per 1900 census), daughter of Jesse P Moss and Esther Nunn. Esther Nunn was born in Stokes Co NC IN 1836, daughter of *Major Nunn and Elenor* _____. Jesse Moss was born in Pittsylvania Co in 1831, son of Mason Moss and Mary _____. George had nine children by 1900 with eight still alive, and twelve children by 1910, with ten still living. His wife in 1910 and 1920 was Jennie; in 1930 she was Sarah again. Some of the birth records of their children show the mother to be Jennie for the children born prior to the mid-1890s, and Sarah E for those born after 1895. Therefore,

Jennie and Sarah must have been the same wife. Both Jennie and George were buried together in State Line Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. George's gravestone says he was born 14 November 1867, died 13 June 1945; Jennie's stone says she was born 18 November 1860 and died 20 September 1947. All children were born in Patrick Co VA-

1. Sally L East, b 30 Oct 1887. Her gravestone says her birth date was 30 October 1888, which conflicts with the birth date given by her brother Dillard on his WW1 draft card. Even if Sally was born in 1887 (her parents were married in December 1886), this birth date would still conflict with Dillard's birth date. Hence, Dillard's must be wrong, or both of their dates must be wrong. Sally's birth date must be 1887, as the 1900 census says; her gravestone in State Line Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery says 1888. Sally married Willie H Holt. He was born 3 May 1894. Sally died 23 October 1969 and is buried next to her parents. Willie was buried there also. (30uc)
2. Richard Dillard "Dick" East, b 13 Jan 1889 at Peters Creek, married Minnie L ____ in 1910 and lived with his parents. (*See the biography of his sister Sally.*) When he was young, he used his middle name. Dillard's census record in 1900 and 1910 both give his birth date as 1889, but his draft card says 1888. Minnie was born in VA in 1881. They had a child by June 1917, per Dillard's draft card. There was no Dillard found after the 1910 census, other than the 1917 draft records. But in 1910, living at Dan River in Patrick Co was Richard East, age 35, and his wife Minnie, age 38. They had a daughter born in 1915 (the child mentioned on his draft card?). The Minnie with Richard was the only Minnie in VA or NC in 1920 who could be her. The two children they had then were Essie M East, born 1915, and Lizzie H East, born in Oct 1917. In 1930 she was still at Dan River, and her husband then was "D D East," age 39 (born 1891); Minnie's age was 49 (born 1881). But two graves found in the East-Moorefield family cemetery about 1.5 miles west of Dry Pond in Patrick Co may solve this mystery. They are Dick D East, born 1888 and died 1934, and next to that grave was Minnie L East, born 1880, died 1934. This must be Richard Dillard "Dick" East. Four of Dillard's brother Henry Clay East's infant children are also in this cemetery; there are only about ten graves there. Dillard and Minnie had only two daughters, both still at home in 1930, and both born in Patrick Co VA-
 - a. Essie M East, b 1915 (30wf)
 - b. Lizzie H East, b Oct 1917 (30wf) (M,30uvwf)
3. Henry Clay East, b 15 Nov 1890 at Peters Creek (born 1892 per WW1 draft card, 1889 per WW2 draft card, 1890 per birth record, the Social Security record has a 10 November 1890 birth date. His birth record shows his mother was Jennie, and Henry was age 27 in the 1920 census. The 1900 census shows his name to be William C East, with the same birth date; the 1910 census shows Clay East, and his gravestone shows Henry Clay East. Henry served in the US Army in WW1; he was a corporal in the Virginia Company I, 315th Infantry, 69th Division. Henry married Nannie Moorefield and in 1920 they lived four doors from his parents. In the 1940s they lived at Stuart, Patrick Co. Nannie was born 19 December 1899 in VA, and died 24 April 1964. Henry died 17 October 1967. Both are buried together in Church Of Christ Cemetery at Dry Pond. But many of their infants who died are buried in the East-Moorefield family cemetery, a little less than two miles west of Dry Pond, Patrick Co. They are-
 - a. unnamed boy East, b 1 Sep 1920, died 7 Jan 1929 (30c) (M,30buwvc)
 - b. unnamed boy East, b 8 May 1923, died 20 September 1923. (30c)
 - c. unnamed infant East, b 8 Apr 1929, died 16 July 1929. (30c)
 - d. Henry Clay East Jr, b 1 Feb 1936, died 6 July 1936 (30c)
4. child East, b & d 1887-1900 (30uv)
5. John Silas East, b 26 Jun 1892 at Stuart, lived at Stuart in June 1917 and was a lumberman. Birth records show his mother to be Jinnie. Silas died 7 May 1963 and was buried close to his parents in State Line Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. He served in WW1 in the US Army. Silas was a Sergeant in Company D, 41st Battalion. (M,30buwvc)
6. Esther East, b 10 Jun May 1894. Birth records show the mother to be Jinnie. (30bu)

7. Minnie Lee East, b 5 May 1896. Birth record shows he mother to be Sarah E. (30buV)
8. Trudy Linda East, b Apr 1898 (30uvw)
9. Lina M East, b May 1900, was not found in 1910 nor in 1920. (30u)
10. Bessie East, b 1903 (30vw)
11. child East, b & d 1900-1910 (30v)
12. Geneva East, b 1907 (30vw)
13. Emmett G East, b 15 Apr 1908, married Ethel S _____ in 1928 and they lived with his parents. Ethel was born 14 March 1908 also, but in NC. Emmett died in November 1974 at Stuart, Patrick Co and Ethel died there on 3 June 1996. Both are buried together in Patrick Memorial Gardens. They had a son-
 - a. James A East, b 1929 (30f) (30wfc)

In 1920 George's mother-in-law Easter Moss, age 83, lived with him and Jennie, and was still there in 1930, age 94.(720rs,30muvwf)

George W East [??4], son of William R East and Alice _____ of Prentiss and Alcorn Counties MS, was born in September 1899 in Prentiss Co MS. In 1910 he and his family were in Alcorn Co. (88u,36v)

George Washington East [E4a3a6d4j], son of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born 4 March 1860 in Lawrence Co AR. He lived in Lawrence Co for years and married Laura Alice Flippo on 8 November 1890 in Lawrence Co. She was born in June 1869 in Lawrence Co TN, daughter of William Flippo (1825 TN) and Nancy E _____ (1839 TN). Laura grew up at Black River, Lawrence Co. George was a carpenter and house painter in Black Rock. He died on 1 December 1925, and was buried in Oak Forest Cemetery at Black Rock. Laura died in 1954 and was buried next to George. They had six children-

1. Judy East, b 4 Nov 1891
2. Leroy M East, b 8 Oct 1894
3. Jessie Blanche East, b 3 Dec 1896
4. Louis Henry East, b 3 Dec 1898
5. William M East, b 18 Apr 1902
6. Leona Georgia East, b 7 Apr 1904 (M92,JA,JW,22r,59qrsuvwc)

George Washington East [E4c3a3b2d3j], son of Josephus C East and Serena Jane Masters, was born in 9 Jun 1863 in MO. He married Ellen Dowell on 17 January 1882 in Jasper Co MO. She was born 1 March 1867 in MO and died 12 April 1933 at Miami, OK. In 1910 they lived at Oklahoma City and he worked for a cement company. George died 16 June 1935 in Jasper Co MO. They had nine children, all born in MO-

- a. Lena May East, b 16 Jan 1883
- b. Linda Jane East, b 16 Jan 1883
- c. Sherman Lee East, b 22 Sep 1886
- d. Winnie East, b 17 May 1888
- e. Georgia D East, b 26 Nov 1889
- f. Mary Louise East, b 25 Sep 1892
- g. Arlis "Arley" East, b 5 Jun 1894
- h. Sallie May East, b 9 Oct 1896
- i. Joseph Nelson East, b 1907 (W,CAd,138r,120s, 832v)

George William East [E4c6c3j5], son of Alexander East and Catherine A Ramsey, was born 1 September 1847 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He was shown twice in the 1870 census of Lawrence Co IN; he was living with his parents, and was living with the David & Mary Carson family (ages mid-40s), and was single. He worked in David Carson's blacksmith shop. But George did eventually marry, on 5 October 1871 to Mary Elizabeth Faubion. She was born in Lawrence Co on 31 August 1851, daughter of William Faubion and Mary Ann Foutz.

Mary may have first married Charles Palmer in 1870, but he apparently died soon afterwards. George and Elizabeth lived at Heltonville in 1890, then lived next door to his brother James Howard East in 1910. George died in Lawrence Co on 25 July 1929 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery, Lawrence Co. As of 1880 they had four children, and four more later, all born near Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN-

- a. Elmina A East, b 1872
- b. William H East, b Jul 1874
- c. James Alexander East, b 22 Jan 1878
- d. Nathaniel Emmett East, b 10 Feb 1879
- e. Josiah Cyrus East, b 1 Feb 1881
- f. Alpha E East, b Dec 1883
- g. Everett North East, b 26 Aug 1886
- h. Homer S East, b 20 Feb 1894 (W,126nqrsuvwc)

George Zealous East [E19a3e4], son of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waites, was born 30 April 1863 in Randolph Co AL. He married Sarah Knight about 1886. They lived in Clay Co in 1900, and in Randolph Co in 1910 & 1920. As an adult, George's name was given as Zealous G on census records, but was George as a son in his parents' home. Sarah was born 13 March 1872 in AL (age 28 in 1900, age 38 in 1910, age 49 in 1920, age 59 in 1930), daughter of Willie Knight and Sarah Fuller, and died 8 December 1939. George died 26 October 1946. Both are buried in Bear Creek Cemetery in Clay Co. George and Sarah had seven children b y 1900 with six still alive, and twelve by 1910 with eleven still alive, and finally fourteen children in all. All but one were born in either Clay Co or Randolph Co AL-

- a. dau East, b 28 June 1887 in Randolph Co AL, and died in 1892. She is buried in Liberty Church Of Christ Cemetery in Randolph Co. (LA,47bu)
- b. John Harrison East, b 10 Dec 1888
- c. Austin Odie East, b 10 Jan 1891
- d. Ivy L East, b 6 Jun 1895
- e. Myrtle A East, b 10 Mar 1896
- f. Weda Ophelia East, b 18 Feb 1898
- g. Flossie A East, b 26 Mar 1900
- h. George Grady East, b 7 Mar 1902
- i. Cora L East, b 26 May 1904
- j. Albert Claude East, b 13 Mar 1906
- k. Nancy Vera East, b 27 Feb 1908
- m. Mattie L Vonie East, b 4 Jan 1910
- n. Era East, b 12 Mar 1912
- p. Ressie Idora East, b 15 Mar 1914

In 1900 and in 1920 Sarah M Knight's mother was living with Sarah and George. (CS,LA, 47rsuvw, 257u)

Georgia D East [E4c3a3b2d3e], daughter of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born 26 November 1889 Jasper Co MO. (W)

Gertrude Amanda East [E4c6c5j11a], daughter of Frank Joseph East and Emily Ruth Henderson, was born 9 December 1877 (age 38 in 1920, 49 in 1930) at Renssalaer, Jasper Co IN, and died 11 November 1971 at Englewood, Cook Co IL. She had married Solan Herron after 1930 since she then lived with her widowed mother at Denver, and was still single. (Or Gertrude was divorced by 1920?) Gertrude was a clerk in a dry goods store and as a florist in a flower shop. Solan was born in 1875 in Lawrence Co IN. (W,126s,152wf)

Gertrude V East [E19a3e3i], daughter of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 5 June 1908 in Clay Co AL, died 29 July 1989. She married Newman May Latham

about 1925. He was born 12 August 1905 in AL and was a wholesale salesman. He died 3 July 1958. Both are buried in Barfield Cemetery, Clay Co. They had at least one child, a daughter-

1. Hazel J Latham, b 1926 in AL, lived as a child at Anniston, Calhoun Co. (252f) (CS,Z,257vw, 252)

Gilbert Wise East [E4a2a2e7a], son of Levi Tarplay East and Nancy Eveline Walton, was born in Pittsylvania Co VA on 20 October 1872 and was living with his mother at Callands, Pittsylvania Co VA in 1880 and 1900. Gilbert grew up and lived in Pittsylvania Co. He married Callie Hester Motley on 1 February 1898. She was born at Callands, Pittsylvania Co on 29 July 1873, daughter of Joseph Richard Motley and Lettie Dianah Scates. Gilbert died 11 July 1928. Gilbert's will was recorded in will book 7 page 80 in Pittsylvania Co on 11 May 1928. His will was read on 14 July. Listed at the reading was his wife Callie, son Otey, age 29, son Perry age 27, daughter Maggie age 25, daughter Lillian age 21, and son Russell age 14.

Callie continued to live at Chatham. She died 1 March 1935; both were buried in East Cemetery, Rt 605 in Pittsylvania Co. They had six children, all born at at Callands, Pittsylvania Co VA-

- a. Otey Bernard East, b 22 Nov 1898, died at Melbourne, Brevard Co FL in March 1971. He married Mary Bell Reese in 1929 and they lived with his widowed mother at first. Mary was born in 1900 in Pittsylvania Co. Otey was a newspaper editor in 1930. Mary Belle was buried in Chatham Burial Park. (M,Z,MV, 27uvf)
- b. Perry Gilbert East, b 8 Jan 1901, died 10 September 1956 and was buried in Pittsylvania Co in the East Cemetery where his sister Annie and his parents are buried. (W,MV, 27vfc)
- c. Maggie V East, b 1902, was still at home in 1930. She married a Mr Watson from Pittsylvania Co, and was buried in East Cemetery with other siblings and parents. (MV,27vf)
- d. Annie Clare East, b 12 Feb 1905, died 8 August 1906. She is buried close to her parents in East Cemetery, Pittsylvania Co. (27vc)
- e. Lillian East, b 1907, was still at home in 1930. She married Samuel Hayden. (MV,27vf)
- f. Russell Stuart East, b 1913 (W,27f)

Also living in the house in 1910 was Glibert's mother Nancy age 56 and a widowed aunt Larina M Motley age 68 years old. (M,W,MV, 27suvfc)

Giles Cleveland East [E4a2a5h4c], son of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born in Dec 1887 at Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC. He was married and had a child in June 1917, per draft registration information, and lived at Vandola, Pittsylvania Co VA. In 1920 he lived at Dan River in Pittsylvania Co with his wife and children; next door was his brother Glenn. Giles had married Dorothy B "Dollie" _____ about 1905. She was born in VA in 1888. Giles died in Rockingham Co NC on 10 December 1956. They had eight children by 1930, all born in Pittsylvania Co VA or across the county line in NC (Rockingham Co?)-

1. John R East, b 1907 in VA, was named after his father's eldest brother. (27wf)
2. Irene East, b 23 Aug 1911 in Pittsylvania Co VA and grew up there. She married J B Pruitt on 24 November 1959 at Reidsville, Rockingham Co NC, and died at Reidsville on 14 November 1990. Mr Pruitt was born about 1916. (NCmd,27wf)
3. Gracie East, b 1913 in NC, married James Cook when she was a young teen, and in 1930 was living with her parents, without a husband. Grace had a son-
a. James Cook Jr, b Jun 1928 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27f) (27wf)
4. Mabel East, b 1916 in VA (27wf)
5. Elizabeth East, b 1918 in VA (27wf)
6. Thomas East, b 1920 in VA (27f)
7. Roy Brackin East, b 3 Oct 1925 in NC, died at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co on 21 June 1994. (Z,NCd,27f)
8. Dorothy East, b Apr 1928 in VA (27f) (M,NCd,643u,27wf)

Given East [E4c6c3h], son of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah, was born in Lincoln Co KY about 1804. He was one of five sons under age 10 in 1810. Given married Elizabeth Edwards in Lincoln Co on 19 October 1822, and lived at Johnson, Ripley Co IN in 1840. She was born in 1803 in IN (KY per 1850 census). He probably died at Johnson soon after 1840 because Elizabeth was still there in 1850, without a husband. In 1870 she lived with her son Lafayette at Shelby, Ripley Co. They had eight or more children, all but the oldest son were born in Ripley Co IN-

1. David Smith East, b 1823
2. Josiah East, b 1825
3. Lucy Ann East, b 1828
4. William B East, b 1829
5. Pinckney Jefferson East, b 1831
6. Polly Ann East, b 1833
7. Albert Hanna East, b 1836
8. LaFayette East, b Aug 1844

Living next door to Elizabeth in 1850 was David Smith East and his wife and family. He is assumed to be the eldest son. (M52,124him,507kn)

Gladys Estelle East [E1b4b1d5], daughter of Henry Young East and Martha Farley Jarman, was born 15 June 1898 at Marianna, AR, died there 6 June 1899, and five days later she was laid to rest in the Savannah Cemetery. Gladys was the first of Henry and Martha's children born at their new home at Marianna. (M77,FE)

Gladys S East [E19a2a5b1], daughter of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born 2 November 1906 in Limestone Co TX. She married Jesse Edward Bronaugh about 1925. He was born 17 January 1905 in TX, and died 28 December 1987 at Tehuacana in Limestone Co. Glasys died 27 April 1991 at Mexia in Limestone Co. In 1930 they lived at Tehuacana and had a son-

- a. Richard Edward Bronaugh, b 24 Sep 1926 at Tehuacana, Limestone Co TX, lived as an adult at Mexia, and died 16 July 2002. Richard married Tilitha Jeannetta Robinson on 24 September 1949. She was born about 1930. They divorced in Limestone Co on 27 August 1974. They did have at least three children, all born in TX-
 1. Layne Rosette Bronough (dau), b 30 Aug 1951 in Tom Green Co. (TXb)
 2. Robert Sanford Bronough, b 1 Feb 1954 in Ector Co. (TXb)
 3. Lynnette Annell Bronaugh, b 12 Feb 1960 in Limestone Co. (TXb) (Z,TXmb, 255f) (CS,Z,255vfd)

Gladys Vera East [E1d1a8b], daughter of Robert Lee East and Q'Jette Boone, was born 8 August 1901. She married Houston McGaughy on 26 May 1926 in Nettleton, MS. He was born 13 September 1900 at Nettleton and was a farmer. Houston died 16 November 1988 in Clarksdale, at the home of his daughter Gladys Earl McGaughy. Gladys East died 25 August 1984 in Tupelo and was buried in Nettleton. They had three daughters-

1. Frances Marion McGaughy, b 12 Sep 1927
2. Gladys Earl McGaughy, b 11 Jul 1919
3. dau McGaughy, born 11 Jul 1929, died the same day. (NF)

Glenn Delmar East [E4a2a4j11a], son of Isaac Mansfield East and Minnie Viola Hollister, was born 19 February 1888 at Berlin Heights, Erie Co OH. In 1910 he lived at Cleveland, OH, and was a railroad clerk. He married Blanche Anna Shaldon in 1909 at Cleveland, and in 1910 at Cleveland he was a railroad clerk. In 1920 and 1930 they lived in East Cleveland, and Glenn was a manager of a metal business. They lived at Wheeling, Ohio Co WV in 1942. Blanche was born about 1888 in OH, and died 22 June 1965 in Pinellas Co. Glenn D East died in May 1965 in Pinellas Co FL. He and Blanche had a son-

1. Robert D East, b 28 Nov 1910 at Cleveland, OH, died at Clearwater, FL on 22 November 1993. He had two children-
 - a. Linda Joan East, b bef 1965. (N)
 - b. Robert D East Jr, b bef 1965. (N) (CA,N,696w) (CA,N,696u,1012v)

Glenn W East [E4a2a5h4e], son of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born 3 February 1891 in Caswell Co NC. In June 1917 he lived and worked in Pittsylvania Co VA and was married and had two children. In early 1920 he and his family moved south to Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC next door to his parents. Glen married Roberta _____ about 1912. She was born in 1895 in VA. They had seven children, all born in NC per the 1930 census, and all born in VA per 1920 census-

1. Louise E East, b 1914 in Pittsylvania Co VA, moved to Rockingham Co NC in the 1920s. (M,27w, 388f)
2. Robert C East, b 1916 in Pittsylvania Co VA, moved to Rockingham Co NC in the 1920s, AND enlisted in the US Army on 15 December 1942 at Camp Croft in SC. (27w,388f)
3. Lillian S East, b Dec 1919 in Pittsylvania Co VA, moved to Rockingham Co NC soon after then. (27w,388f)
4. Helen East, b 1921 at Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC. (338f)
5. dau East, b 1922 at Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC, and died by 1930. (NCb)
6. Glenn W East, b 5 Oct 1924 at Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC, died at Ruffin, Rockingham Co in June 1978. (Z,388f)
7. Paul Edward East, b 1929 at Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC, probably died by April 1930 since he wasn't in the 1930 census. (NCb)
8. Marie East, b 1933 at Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC. (NCb) (M,643uv, 27w,388f)

Gloria Louise East [E1b4h2e1], daughter of Bennett Charles East and Laura Belle Heatherly, was born 16 June 1924 at East St Louis, IL. She married Gerald Maurice Harner on 27 April 1944. He was born in August 1923 at Binita, OK. They live at Collinsville, IL and have three children-

- a. Richard Maurice Harner, b 19 Jan 1951
- b. Kevin Dennis Harner, b 28 Feb 1954
- c. Paul Scott Harner, b 25 Nov 1964 (CE)

Grace East [E4a3a6m2b], daughter of Edgar East and Anna Haller, was born in October 1885 in Cass Co MI. She lived with her friend Delia C Briggs at Otsego, Allegan Co in 1910; they were both teachers. Grace married Joseph A Meulenberg about 1915 and in 1920 they lived with her parents at Silver Creek, Cass Co. Joseph was born in the Netherlands on 20 August 1885, and came to the USA in 1887 when he was a small boy. Grace had no children by 1930. They lived at Kalamazoo in 1930; Joseph was a salesman and Grace was a school teacher. (M,985v,72uw,941f)

Grace East [E23b1c], daughter of Samuel Day East and Cynthia Ellen Cooper, was born in July 1894 in Roane Co TN. (M96,19su)

Grace B East [E4a3a6c2d], daughter of John H East and Caroline Maria Allen, was born in December 1871 in Cass Co MI. She married James G Tompsett in 1891. They lived at LaGrange, Cass Co in 1900 where he was a hardware merchant. In 1910 he was a foreman at a stove factory. James was born in March 1863 in Canada of parents from England. He came to the USA in 1881. In 1920 they lived at South Bend, St Joseph Co IN and he was a merchant there. He and Gracie had three children by 1910, all born in Cass Co MI-

1. Grenville East Tompsett, b 27 Dec 1895
2. Louise Tompsett, b Dec 1898
3. Leslie Tompsett, b 6 May 1904 (72suv,943w)

Grace C East [E23a9c], daughter of Benjamin Franklin East and Ella Lindsey, was born in September 1898 in Roane Co TN. She was still single, living with her widowed mother in 1920 at Rockwood. "Grace C East" married Thomas R Benson in Roane Co on 24 April 1923. Thomas R Benson was born 11 March 1901 and died 21 July 1976. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Rockwood with his wife Mae _____. She was born 22 October 1904, and died at Detroit, MI on 10 October 1993. There was a second marriage in Roane Co for a Thomas Benson, on 10 November 1924 with Lula Camp.(19uvwm)

Grandison D R East [E14a1b1], son of North East and Rachael C _____, was born in 1838 in Hempstead Co AR. He was in Hempstead Co in 1860 living with his brothers and sisters and mother on the family farm, but was not found after 1860. (M92,74knq)

Granville Clyde East [E4a2a2g5d], son of James Mitchell East and Mary Frances Worsham [E4a2a7c4], was born 2 October 1875 (1873 per draft registration, born Oct 1876 per 1900 census, age 36 in 1910, 46 in 1920, 55 in 1930) at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Callie A Clay on 1 July 1894 in Pittsylvania Co; they claimed their ages were 21 from Granville and 19 for Callie. She was born 31 March 1873 (1878 per 1900 census, age 28 in 1910, 45 in 1920, 56 in 1930) in Halifax Co, daughter of Ferdinand P Clay and Ariminta _____, and died 29 January 1951 at Clarkton, Halifax Co. Granville died 28 December 1950 at age 77 at Lynchburg, Campbell Co. Both were buried in Edgehill Baptist Church Cemetery at Level Run, Pittsylvania Co. In 1918 they lived at Melrose, Campbell Co. They had six children by 1910 with five still living, and eventually ten children; all except Blanch were born Halifax Co VA-

1. Gracie East, b 1896 in Halifax Co, died there on 3 July 1896. (MV,26u)
2. Ethel East, b Sep 1897, married Luther Samuel Milner on 23 December 1912 in Halifax Co. (MV,26uv)
3. Bertha East, b 1901, married Walter Shotwell on 23 April 1916 in Halifax Co. He was born in 1895 in Halifax Co. (MV,26v)
4. Blanch East (son), b 1903 in Pittsylvania Co VA, married Willie Thorton Compton on 23 February 1918 in Pittsylvania Co. He was born in 1898 in Pittsylvania Co. (MV,26v)
5. Roosevelt East, b 5 Dec 1904, died 23 July 1976 at Keysville, Charlotte Co. (MV,27w,26vf)
6. Mary Frances East, b Nov 1908, married Charles Donald Andrews on 25 December 1921 in Halifax Co. He was born in Halifax Co. He was buried in Mount Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery. (MV,26v,27w)
7. Maude Helen East, b 31 Oct 1909, died 18 May 1999 at Keysville, Charlotte Co. She married Charlie Eedward Millner on 28 December 1925 in Halifax Co. He was born in 1904 in Halifax Co, and died 15 January 1994 in Charlotte Co. (MV)
8. Burley East, b 8 Sep 1913, died 17 January 1994 at Lynchburg, Campbell Co. (MV,27w)
9. Norman Owen East, b 1914, married Doris Leslie King. (MV, 27w,26f)
10. Clifton Edward East, b 1916, died in 1968 in Halifax Co. (MV, 27w,26f)

Dave East and his wife Tora, ages 27 & 25, lived with Granville and Callie in 1920. They were not designated with a son / dau-in-law / relative title. (EL,M,MV, 27smwc,26uf)

Green W I East [E4c3a3b11h], son of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born in 1861 in Macon Co TN and died in 1871. He is buried in the East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co as "W I East, S/O Patterson & Sarah Lee East." It was the 1870 census which revealed the Green name. (MV,4rsc)

Grief Edward East [E4a2a5h], son of William East and Rhoda Clark, was born in 1825 (1821-1825 per 1830 census) in Charlotte Co VA. He married Sarah E Walker on 21 October 1846 in Charlotte Co. They were found in Halifax Co in 1850, living with her parents Mr Beverly Walker and Rebecca Covington. Sarah was born in 1827 in VA. All her children were

born in VA, so between 1850 and 1880, she must have lived in VA, or else in a NC county close to the VA border. They were found living at Yancyville, Caswell Co NC in 1860, about 43 miles southwest from the center of Halifax Co VA; Caswell is the county at the north edge of NC just under Pittsylvania and Halifax Counties VA. The census taker had their ages as 40 and 25, making them difficult to find. Grief was a tailor. In 1880 Sarah was living at Oregonville, Rockingham Co NC (the county just west of Caswell Co) with her children, was a seamstress, and was married but without her husband Grief. When her son Thomas married in 1885, he only gave his mother's name as a parent, not his father. Apparently Grief had died by 1885. They had eight children, all born in VA-

1. Thomas Addison East, b 9 Sep 1847
2. Beverly East (son), b Sep 1849
3. Robert East, b Jun 185
4. Robert Clifton East, b 23 Mar 1853
5. Whitfield B East, b 3 Jun 1856
6. Laura Lou East, b 1859
7. Andrew J East, b 1863
8. Albert L East, b Jan 1867 (W,24jm,26n, 643q, 388s,30m)

Grover Cleveland East [E19e1c7], son of Daniel Webster East and Margaret Lodema Bass, was born 6 May 1891 at Leeds, AL. He was a machinist at Detroit, MI in June 1917, and was not yet married. He later married Hattie E Pugh. She was born in 1896 in VA, daughter of Joseph E Pugh and Annie _____, and died in 1972. Grover died 5 June 1957 at Birmingham, AL. They lived at Birmingham and had three daughters, all born in Jefferson Co AL-

- a. Annie N East, b 1920 at Leeds, was named after her paternal grandmother. (186wf)
- b. Jacqueline E East, b 1921, married Quentin Ralph Johnson. He was born 22 June 1919 at Ragland, St Clair Co AL, son of Thomas Sidney Johnson and Cora Lee Acker, and died 31 August 1998 at Pelham, Shelby Co AL. Quenton served in the US Navy in WW2 and was buried in Elmwood Veteran Cemetery at Birmingham. (W,M,186f)
- c. Gloria B East, b 1924 (186f) (M92,M,W, 186uvfd)

Gypsy A East [E1b4h3a], daughter of Mable E East, was born soon before 1900 at or near Savannah, TN. Nothing is known of Gypsy after she was mentioned in her mother's will in January 1913. (FE, ME,9vp)

Haley East [E4c3a3b4], son of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born in 1811 in NC (per 1860 census), but came to Smith Co TN when he was very young and grew up near Knoxville. He married Martha Priscillia James on 21 March 1839 at Schuyler Co IL. She was born in Scott Co IN in 1812, daughter of Thomas James, and died in August 1849 of "dropsy" in Schuyler Co IL; the 1850 mortality schedule shows that she was born in KY. In 1840 Haley and his small family were living in Schuyler Co; they had at that time a young daughter under the age of five. In the 1850 census, taken in late September, Haley's children were living with their uncle Samuel and aunt Amanda James in Schuyler Co, but Haley was not found. He may have been at Versailles in Brown Co just south of Schuyler Co. In 1860 he was in Brown Co, and his teenage children were living with him; those teens were all born in MO, per the 1860 census. but in all other census records, they were born in IL. Haley enlisted in Company H, 50th Illinois Infantry on 27 November 1861 when the Civil War started. He died 18 July 1862 at Corinth, Alcorn Co MS in a Union Army field hospital. They had five children, all born in IL-

- a. Mary A East, b abt Oct 1839
- b. Sarah Ann East, b 1 Jul 1840
- c. William James East, b 18 Nov 1841
- d. Thomas Burnett East, b 13 Oct 1843
- e. Priscilla Jane East, b 1846

In the 19th Century, when the term Dropsy was used as a "cause" of death, the real cause was usually heart failure caused by high blood pressure and circulatory problems. (MV,141kn, 140q,148b)

Hannah East [E4c3a6a], daughter of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 16 December 1798 in Grayson Co VA. She moved with her family to Wayne Co IN and was living with them in 1830. She married twice. Her first husband was James Bonine, and the second was Stephen Bogue. Hannah and James married 21 October 1824 in Wayne Co IN, and he died 6 November 1824 at Richland, Wayne Co. From that short marriage there was one child. James was born 28 December 1796 at New Hope, Greene Co TN, son of Daniel Bonine and Mary Copeland. She and her second husband married 3 March 1831 in Wayne Co. He was born 17 October 1790 in Perquimans Co NC (northeast NC, in the tidewater area), and moved to Preble Co OH in 1811, then moved to Cass Co MI in 1831. He died 11 October 1868 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. His parents were Joseph Bogue and Mary Newby. Stephen had been married before, to Eva Elliot, on 24 January 1822 in Preble Co OH. He was a large land holder, the first private owner of that land. His home was a safe-house for the Underground Railroad in Cass Co. Stephen bought 160 acres on 1 November 1830, 80 acres on 1 December 1830, and 79.1 acres on 5 November 1833, all in Cass Co. These were cash sales from the US Government. He also built the first grist mill at Vandalia. Hannah died at Vandalia on 26 December 1891. Her six children were-

1. James B Bonine, b 18 Jul 1825
2. Walter Bogue b abt 1832
3. Roland Bogue, b abt 1834
4. Elvira Bogue, b 19 Jan 1836
5. Susannah Bogue, b 1838
6. William E Bogue, b 16 Mar 1841
7. Stephen Bogue b 1845 Cass Co (72nq)

Living with Stephen and Hannah in 1850 were Stephen's sister Elizabeth Bogue, age 72 and born in NC; next door was Sally Bogue, age 70 and born in NC. Also with Stephen and Hannah was John Fann from IL, age 24, plus William Cummings from TN, age 4; both males were Mulatto. They may have been escaped slaves being harbored by Stephen and his family as part of the Underground Railroad.

James Bonine's brother was Isaac Bonine; Isaac married Sarah Talbot (born 1791). Sarah Talbot was a sister of Rachel Talbot (born 1780), Hannah East's mother. (W,M92, M48, M49,Q,52ij,72zn)

Hannah East [E4c3a6g5], daughter of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born in 1841 in Cass Co MI, and died as an infant. We know she was a child of Jacob and Emeline because there is a monument to their children in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin, MI. Her name was actually spelled without the ending H. (72c)

Hannah Frances East [E10d4k], daughter of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born in 1868 in Prince Edward Co VA, and married Joseph E Elam in Halifax Co on 18 December 1888. The only Joseph Elam found who was born around Hannah's age was at Banister, Halifax Co in 1910. That Joseph was born about 1857 (age 53 in 1910 & 1920) in VA and had married Annie _____ in 1901. But Hannah's son, age 18, was in their home. Apparently Hannah died in the 1890s and Joseph remarried. He and Annie were still living at Banister in 1920. Joseph and Annie Lived at Banister for years, and probably died there in the 1920s; their son Louis, in 1930, lived with his elder half-brother John D at Huntington, WV in 1930. Joseph's son with Hannah was-

1. John David Elam, b 29 Jan 1892 at Houston, Halifax Co VA, lived at Banister, Halifax Co in 1910, and moved to Keystone, McDowell Co WV by the summer of 1917. In WV he worked for Norfolk & Western Railroad as an oiler. In 1920 he was still at Keystone,

working for the railroad, and was a machinist. He was not yet married then. In 1930 he lived at Huntington, Cabell Co WV with his wife, son, and his half-brother Louis M Elam. He was then a manager of a retail grocery store. In 1942 he still lived at Huntington, and now owned Elam's Grocery store. John's wife was Lillian F _____, married in 1926, and born in OH in 1902. John died at Huntington in June 1970. He and Lillian had a son-

- a. John David Emam Jr, b Dec 1927 in WV, probably at Huntington. (796f) (SS,M,26v, 796w)

Joseph and Annie had another son, Louis M Elam, born 17 March 1906 at Banister, Halifax Co VA, died at Huntington, Cabell Co WV in October 1977. In 1930 he worked in his brother's grocery store at Huntington, WV. Louis' mother Annie was born in VA in 1865 (age 45 in 1910 & 1920). (SS,Z,368s.26v)

Hardiman East [E14d3], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born about 1795 in Oglethorpe Co GA. He moved with his family to TN about 1811, then to Madison Co IL. Although Haridiman's name has an I in the middle, it was often dropped and the more common spelling was Hardman. There is a marriage record of a Mr H E W East who married Sarah Hubbard in Jo Daviess Co IL on 26 November 1829. After this marriage, Hardiman East moved to Scott Co Iowa Territory, and in 1840 lived next door to Goodrich Hubbard. In Scott Co in 1840, Hardiam's age was in the 30s, perhaps 10 years younger than the old birth date of 1795 we had for Hardiman. His wife's birth date was about the same. They had a girl in their home who was age 5-9. After this, the records are confusing. H E W East and a different wife, Eliza from NJ, lived at Portland, OR into the 1870s and 1880s. That H E W East was the same age as the Hardiman in IN in 1840, and the Portland H E W East was born in GA in 1803, but his father was born in Holland and his mother in England. Therefore, since Mr H E W East was married in northwest IL while his family lived in southwest IL, this may not be the son of James East and Mary Edwards. (DM,ST,815m,700k)

Hardin East [E1b4b1a2], son of Thomas Reuben East and Minnie Dee Stebbins, was born 16 May 1895 at Greenville, TX, died there on 25 October 1895, and is buried in Greenville next to his parents. (ML,RJ, 85uvc)

Harley Miner East [E4a3a6d4g], son of Calvin Kermit East and Mabel P Reynolds, was born 26 September 1875 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He married Nellie Alfretta Bonine at Birch Lake, Cass Co on 27 October 1894. She was born 12 September 1874 at Penn, daughter of John Newland Bonine and Mary Knight, and died in 1962. Harley worked as a laundryman in 1900, then as a merchant in 1910 in a general store at Penn. In 1918 he worked for Standard Oil at Albion, Noble Co IN as a salesman. And in 1930 they lived at Niles, Berien Co MI where Harley was a was a stock keeper. He died 22 March 1948 at Elkhart, IN. Nellie died in 1962. They had four children-

1. Alton Bonine East, b 10 Feb 1895
2. Eugene John East, b 1 Apr 1897
3. Calvin Kermit East, b 23 May 1899
4. Rhea Lucile East, b 5 May 1910 (W,M,72sv,550u,955w,946f)

Harold Rex East [E1b13k3f], son of Wallace Nathaniel East and Frances Rachel Scott, was born 4 November 1925 at Pomerine, Cochise Co AZ. He married Lois Lee Murray on 25 September 1946. (NL,312bf)

Harriet East [E4c6c3a7f], daughter of Monroe East and Harriet Jane Felkins, was born in January 1860 in Marion Co AR. She moved with her family to Barry Co MO when she was a girl, then to Denton Co TX in the 1870s. (53q,356r,348s)

Harriet A East [E1b4b3], daughter of Reuben East and Harriet Knight Young, was born in October 1845 in Wayne Co TN, and was a young woman when she moved to Savannah with her family. Close to Savannah is Ross Academy where the Doran families lived. Hattie married George W Doran at Savannah on 6 February 1868. George, a farmer, was born 10 April 1847 in TN, son of William P Doran and Belle _____. Hattie and George and their children lived at Ross Academy near Savannah. She left a will dated 27 September 1913 and was dead by 5 February 1914. There are no records of her being buried in Savannah, and since so many of her descendants lived at Corinth, MS, she may be buried there. George died by 1905, probably close to Savannah; Hattie and her daughter Cornie, both widows in 1910, were living together just outside Savannah. Harriet and George had ten children-

- a. Cornelia M Doran, b Nov 1868
- b. Laura Bell Doran, b 14 May 1870
- c. Minnie J Doran, b Nov 1872
- d. James Guy Doran, b Dec 1874
- e. William Harry Doran, b Oct 1876
- f. Carl Doran, b 1878
- g. Jennie Elizabeth Doran, b 5 May 1881
- h. Murray Doran, b Jun 1883
- i. William P Doran, b Oct 1885
- j. child Doran, born and died 1880-1900.

George Doran's mother Belle died in 1850; her husband's gravestone in the Savannah Cemetery says "Beloved Husband of Belle Doran." (M77, ME,DO,11nq,9nqmsuvwc)

Harriet A East [E4a3a6d1j], daughter of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born in 1854 in Lawrence Co AR. She married J H D Bowman in Lawrence Co on 2 August 1872, and A F Coffman on 15 January 1875 in Lawrence Co. She had no children. (M92,BP, JA,59r)

Harriet Elizabeth East [E4a3a6d1c4], daughter of John VanBuren East and Martha Jane Alexander, was born 4 October 1864 in Lawrence Co AR. On 13 December 1883 she married Henry C Fortenberry in Lawrence Co, and had two children; this was his second marriage. Henry was born about 1848 in AR, son of James Fortenbury and Harriet Jane Fenley. Harriet also married Addy Norm McPike in 1897, his second marriage also. Harriet died 23 June 1930 of a stroke at Crosbyton, TX and was buried in Crosbyton Cemetery next to Addy; Louis Anderson was the informant for her death certificate. Harriet's gravestone says she died 20 November 1930, in error, the same date as Addy's death. Addy was born 1 November 1849 in AR. In 1900 Addy, Harriet, and Harriet's two children lived at Big Creek, Sharp Co AR, and were born in AR-

- a. James Rodman Fortenberry, b 16 Feb 1888 at Black Rock, Lawrence Co AR. In 1917 and past 1942 he lived in Jackson Co AR. He was at Bird in 1930 and Tuckerman in 1942. He married Nancy Kathryn Pitcher on 21 April 1917 in Jackson Co. She was born in AR in 1895, and died in Jackson Co on 3 April 1945. They had at least two children-
 1. Virgie M Fortenberry, b 1920 (496f)
 2. Ellis Fortenberry, b 1925 (496f) (M,90u,496mf)
- b. Virginia C Fortenberry, b Jul 1890. In 1910 she lived with Harriet's sister Nancy C East [E4a3a6d1c2] in Lawrence Co AR. Virginia married Jerry Madison Stevens by September 1918; she was named as his nearest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft. They lived at Hoxie, Lee Co in 1918, and at Boas, Lawrence Co in 1920. He was born on 22 May 1875 in Craighead Co AR, son of Lee A Stephens (1833 TN) and Lucinda ____ (1834 AL), and was a physician. In 1900 he lived with his brother Charles in Craighead Co at Dryden, and was a school teacher. Living close to Jerry and Virginia in 1920 was Saula Foster, wife of Robert Alexander East [E4a3a6d4m]. Robert A East was Virginia's

second cousin. Jerry died at Los Angeles, CA on 1 October 1950. He and Virginia had two children, but raised three-

1. Lucille G Stephens, b Jun 1916 (59w)
2. Jerry M Stephens (dau), b 1919 (59w)

Joseph L Stephens, born 1911, was Jerry's son from his first marriage. (90u,33su,59vw)
Henry C Fortenberry of Independence Co AR, first married Miss Elizabeth McClellan in Jackson Co AR on 7 Nov 1875 and lived at Greenbriar, Independence Co in 1880; she was born in AR in March 1857. They had seven children by 1900, stated that they had been married for 25 years, and were then living at Christian, Lawrence Co. There was a second Henry C Fortenberry who was born about the same time as the first Henry C. Henry C #2 married Miss Margaret J Clements on 29 Aug 1880 in Lawrence Co. Henry C Fortenberry #2 was age 12 in 1860, 22 in 1870, and 32 in 1880, living at Strawberry, Lawrence Co. He was a son of James Fortenbury and Harriet Jane Fenley (married in Lawrence Co on 20 Jan 1847); the other Henry C was age 11 in 1860, living at Big Bottom, Independence Co, and a son of Henry Fortenberry and Rebecca Jane Wells. This was the Henry who had seven children by 1900 and who married in 1875. Both Henry's were born in AR.

Addy Norm McPike had first married Sarah Elizabeth Baker, who died around 1880; they were the parents of the third wife of David Reuben Alexander East [E4a3a6d1g]. (M92, JA,EF, 66s,496m, 59m,90u,1300dc)

Harriet G East [E10d1], daughter of Elisha East and Hannah Farmer, was born in Halifax Co VA in 1814. (Harriet's middle initial was very clearly a G in 1850, and a J in 1860.) She married Archer B Moore in Halifax Co VA on 29 May 1844. In 1850 thru 1870 they lived at Farmville in Prince Edward Co (two counties northeast of Halifax); in 1880 they lived in Halifax Co again. In the 1850 census, he gave "Halifax" as his whole family's birth places (thru son Isaac). His trade was then a "pattern maker." Archer was born in 1823 in either Charlotte Co or in Halifax Co VA, and was a blacksmith in 1860, and a miller in 1880. He and Harriet had eight children, all born in VA-

1. N (Nancy?) Elizabeth Moore, b abt 1844 (SS,368nq)
2. Virginia Moore, b 1847, probably died soon after 1850 and her parents named another daughter with the Virginia name. (368nq)
3. Isaac H. Moore, b abt 1848 (SS,368nqr)
4. son Moore (SS)
5. son Moore (SS)
6. Angelina E Moore, b 28 Sep 1853 in Prince Edward Co VA. She married James E Grubbs about 1877. He was a clerk at Banister, Halifax Co, and was born in VA in 1845. In 1880 they lived next door to her parents at Banister. Angie died 13 October 1934. She was buried in Halifax City Cemetery. They had two daughters, both born at Banister in Halifax Co-
 - a. Annie L Grubbs, b 1878 (SS,26s)
 - b. Mary H Grubbs, b Sep 1879 (SS,26s) (SS,368qr)
7. Virginia Mary Belle Moore, b abt 1854 in Prince Edward Co VA, used the name Virginia B in 1860, Mary B in 1870, and M B in 1880. She did not give a correct age in 1880, and said she was age 19. Belle may have married Benjamin E Hedderly and lived at Banister where he was a newspaper editor and publisher. He was born in VA in September 1852, his wife Belle was born in May 1858 in VA, and they married in 1891. In 1910 Ben's wife was Mary B, born in 1853, so it does appear that Ben's marriage was to Mary Belle Moore, daughter of Harriet East. Ben and Belle had two children-
 - a. Charles Hedderly, b 29 May 1889, died at South Boston, Halifax Co. (Z,26uv)
 - b. Edgar A Hedderly, b 15 Dec 1892, died in August 1962. (Z,26uv) (SS,368qr,26suv)
8. Howel E Moore (son), b abt 1858 in Prince Edward Co VA, was not living with his family in 1870. (SS,368q)

Obey F East, age 34, was living with Harriet and Archer in 1870, and was apparently single. (M92, SS,26ms,368nqr)

Harriet L East [E1b4d2], daughter of Joseph East Jr and Margaret M _____, was born in 1847 in Maury Co TN, and grew up in Lawrence Co. She never married, and died of tuberculosis at her sister Mary's house on 2 December 1885 in Lawrence Co. She had lived in Savannah with her father and sister Viola for years, so was buried in Savannah Cemetery. (M77,10n,22qr,9s)

Harriet Lavina East [E14d11m], daughter of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 22 January 1868 in Hancock Co IL. She married James Nathan Toner on 12 September 1886 at Lincoln, NE. He was born in IA on 5 April 1862, son of Thomas J Toner and Margaret E Thorp (per info from Jack Haynes, in March 2004 & January 2005). In 1880 James N was living and working on the George H Stocking farm at Wahoo, Saunders Co. In 1900 they lived at Beaver Precinct, Red Willow Co, NE where he was a farmer. Then in 1910 they were living at Beckley, Yuma Co CO, but had made a stop in KS along the way because their sixth child was born in KS. Hattie and James moved to Pomona, Los Angeles Co CA in 1919, and she died at Riverside, CA on 11 August 1959 at age 91 and was buried in Pomona Cemetery. James died at Los Angeles, CA on 31 December 1946 and was also buried in Pomona Cemetery. They had five children by 1900, all born in NE, and two more after then. The first six were born in NE, and the last in KS-

1. Bessie Ethel Toner, b 6 Jan 1888
2. Vera M Toner, b 3 Jan 1891
3. Rex James Toner, b 31 Dec 1892
4. Vernon C Toner, b 24 Feb 1895
5. Ona E Toner, b 13 May 1899
6. William Toner, b 27 Jan 1901
7. Evelyn Margaret Toner, b 1 Jun 1909

In 1900 Hattie's widowed mother was living with her and James, and also her bachelor brother Lawrence William East. Mary was still with them in Yuma Co CO in 1910, but must have soon afterwards back in NE because she died at Danbury in 1911. (ST,MG, B,CAd, 118Ns,228u,70N, 229v)

Harriet Parker East [E4a2a4j8], daughter of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 2 November 1855 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, and died 28 February 1905 at Dayton. She married her first cousin Quincy Cincinnatus East [E4a2a4h6] in August 1878 at Covington, KY. Her line is continued under his name. (275qr)

Harriette E East [E1d9g], daughter of Thomas East and Mary Sugg of Franklin Co AL, was born 7 August 1850 in Franklin Co AL. She married John D Hurst in January 1870. He was a dry goods merchant, born about 1841 in (Franklin Co?) AL, and a son of William R Hurst and Ann _____. When Hattie's sister Mary died, Mary's husband Adam lived with Hattie and John. Hattie died on 7 September 1880. She and John had three children-

1. Harriet L Hurst, b abt 1875
2. Mary Elizabeth Hurst, b 24 Dec 1876
3. Jack East Hurst, b Apr 1880 (EP,50nqrs)

Harry East [E23a9d], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Ella Lindsey, was born in November 1899 in Roane Co TN, was not living with his widowed mother in 1910. (19uv)

Harry East [E1b12d8a1], son of William Rains East and Margaret Inez Downes, was born 22 April 1933 in Poinsett Co AR, and married Gloria _____. She was born 8 January 1935. He

had at least one child and lives in the West Memphis area, then at Marion, AR in 2000. (BR, ME,61PP)

Harry Elmer East [E4a3a6g8b], son of Ellison E East and Kate Christina Haining, was born 19 November 1881 in Pawnee Co NE, and named his father when he registered for the draft in Wheeler Co NE. In 1930 Harry was a hired hand on the Edward M Seely farm in Saquache Co CO, and had not married. Harry died in June 1968 at Cedar Rapids, Linn Co IA. (NEs,M,Z,965uv,968f)

Harry Hamlet East [E4a2a4h2a], son of William Henry East and Ada Virginia Finigan, was born 12 April 1862 at St Louis, MO. He married Georgianna Catherine Ellis before 1890 at St Louis. She was born about 1872 in MO. They divorced after she worked to put Harry thru dental school, Harry then married Lucille M Kepley from IL by 1901 at St Louis. Georgianna married Robert L Scott in 1901. Lucille was born about 1883 in IL, and died in 1978. Harry committed suicide on 2 June 1905 at St Louis. After Harry died, Lucille moved in with Harry's mother at Xenia, and Harry's son Calvin lived with his mother and step-father at St Louis. Harry had a child from each marriage-

- a. Calvin Huston East, b 17 Jun 1890 at St Louis MO, was a bookkeeper and lived at Cincinnati, OH in 1917, and was not yet married. He joined the US Navy in May 1910, and was in the National Guard at Cincinnati in the 1917-1918 years, and was honorably discharged on 5 August 1918. He was still in the Navy when the invasion of Normandy took place, and he won a Bronze Star for his actions there. Calvin married Rebecca Bartholomew from IA about 1918 and they lived with his step-father at St Louis in 1920. She was born about 1889. In 1930 he lived with his step-mother, and continued to live at St Louis to at least 1939. He was single when he went to Bermuda and returned in 1939. Calvin married a second time in Pinellas Co FL in 1955, and died there in January 1958. He and Rebecca had two children-

1. Ruth F East, b 1920 in GA while her father was in the Navy. (CA)
2. Calvin Huston East Jr, b Jul 1922, lived at St Louis in the 1980s. He married Joyce Elizabeth McRoberts at Clayton, MO on 31 March 1948. She was born about 1927. (CA,Z,175mP)

After his mother married Mr Scott, both parents divorced and both married again. (CA,S,FLd,M,175vwf,FLmd)

- b. Ada May East, b 1902 at Xenia, Clay Co IL, died there on 17 August 1960. She married Hugh D. Higgason about 1922. Hugh was born about 1903 in IL, and died in January 1932 at Xenia. After 1932 Ada married again, to Rufus Carroll. He was born in 1908 and died in 1972. Ada and Hugh had a son-
 1. William E Higgason, b 4 Apr 1923 in IL. William served in the Army during WW2 and later became a certified public accountant. He died on 8 December 2003 at Springfield, IL. He left behind a wife, Marge A Hein, whom he married in 1959. His two daughters were from his first marriage. They were-
 - a. Cynda Higgason. She married Stephen Hyndman, lived at Lewiston, ID, and had two daughters. (CA)
 - b. Sali Higgason, died before 2003 (CA) (CA) (M38,ILd, M38, 275kn)

Harry Otis East [E4a3a6d1a2], son of Alonzo Martin East and Martha A White, was born 27 June 1874 in Cass Co MI. Most of his life he lived at Penn, Cass Co MI. He married Johanna M Krumme in 1907. She was born in IL in 1880 of a father from NY and a German mother. They lived at Niles, Berrien Co in 1920, but were back at Penn in 1930. Harry died at Miami, Gila Co AZ on 27 January 1949; he had only moved to Claypool, AZ three months before he died. Johanna died before Harry did. Their son Albert filled in the death certificate information, so perhaps Albert had moved to AZ just to care for his father. They had five children, all born in MI-

- a. Henry A East, b 27 Nov 1909 at Penn, Cass Co and died 9 February 1984 at Kalamazoo. He was an auto mechanic when he enlisted in the US Army at Kalamazoo on 26 August 1942. At that time he was married. (Z,M,946w,72vf,941d)
- b. Richard M East, b 28 Jun 1912 at Penn, Cass Co. He enlisted in the US Army on 26 August 1942 with his older brother Henry. Richard was married at the time. He died 20 December 1994 at Miami, Gila Co AZ. (M,Z,946w,72f)
- c. Albert J East, b 19 Dec 1915, died at Niles, Berrien Co on 2 November 1989(?). He was buried in Silverbrook Cemetery at Niles. He married Rebecca J _____. She was born in 1923 and they lived at Niles for most of the rest of their lives; when Albert's father died in AZ in 1949, Albert lived there at that time. Albert was a Sargent in the US Army during WW2. They had at least two daughters. (Z,M,946Pw,72f,860d)
- d. Anna T East, b 6 May 1917, died 26 January 2000 at Cassopolis, Cass Co. She married William J Morse on 9 August 1941. He was born 3 August 1915 at Jefferson, Cass Co, son of Max E Morse and Mary R Condon, and died at Niles, Berrien Co on 19 December 1989. William enlisted in the US Army on 13 August 1942 at Kalamazoo, and had already married Anna when he enlisted. He was a welder. (W,Z,M, 946wd,72wf)
- e. Grace East, b 1923 at Niles, Berrien Co. (72f) (946w,72suvf,860d)

Harry R East [E1b12d10], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 9 September 1889 in Poinsett Co AR, and had probably died before 1900. He was not found in the 1900 Poinsett Co census where others of his family were found, and his nephew with the family records knew nothing of Harry in 1980. (ES,31u)

Harry W East, parents unknown, was born in MO in 1899 and was living in Hawk Point Twp, Lincoln Co MO in 1930 (census page 188a) with his wife Frances M _____. She was born in MO 1899 also, and they married about 1923. By 1930 they had a son-

1. Harry M East, b Sep 1925. (46f)

In 1930 Harry's divorced uncle George Williams, age 65, was living with Harry and Frances. (46f)

Harvey Bea East [E4a3a6d1g14], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Hester Anne Helms, was born 5 January 1891 at Ravenden, Lawrence Co AR. In 1910 he was a hired hand in Lawrence Co on the John H Selson farm. He was a US Marine for nearly four years, but was discharged because of a disability. Harvey married Kathryn Mae Slayton on 6 November 1921. She was born 14 March 1902 in AR, daughter of _____ Slayton and _____ Ruff, and died 2 December 1987 at Orange Cove, Fresno Co CA. Harvey died 17 August 1972 in Orange Cove. Both are buried in Dinuba. They had two children-

- a. Millard Cornelius East, b 28 Jul 1922
- b. Rita Novelle East, b 14 Nov 1928 (RR,M,CAd,Z,90u,59pv)

Hattie East [E4a3a6b4c], daughter of Charles W East and Ellen Elizabeth Clark, was born and died young in Cass Co MI. (W)

Hattie L East [E4c6c1d4b2], daughter of John W East and Nellie E Slaughter, was born 4 September 1888 in Wayne Co KY. She married Robert Crisman Copenhaver in March 1910. They lived at Science Hill, Pulaski Co in 1910 and in 1920. Hattie died 16 February 1920, a few days after the birth of her fourth child. She and the infant were buried together in Alexander Chapel Cemetery in Pulaski Co. About 1922 Robert married Mollie Cooper and they lived in Wayne Co. She was born 9 January 1898 in KY and died on 10 July 1986 in Pulaski Co. Robert was born 10 March 1888 at Frazer, Wayne Co, son of Benjamin Commodore Copenhaver and Arnetha Cowan, and died 16 July 1959 in Pulaski Co but lived in Wayne Co then. He was buried in Tuttle Chapel Cemetery 3 miles northeast of Mill Springs, Wayne Co. She and Robert had four children, all born at Science Hill, Pulaski Co-

- a. Lloyd Copenhaver, b 1911, died before 2005. (1025Nw,125f)
- b. Pearl Copenhaver, b 30 Mar 1914, died 23 September 2005 at the age of 91 at Somerset, Pulaski Co. At the time of her death, she lived at Bronston in Pulaski Co. Pearl was buried in the Quinton Cemetery at Bronston. She had married John C Flynn. He was born 14 November 1907, and died on 20 July 1981 at Bronston. They had nine children, all born in Pulaski Co KY-
 1. Marilyn L Flynn, b 7 Mar 1932, married a Mr (Mike?) Brewster and lived at Louisville, KY in 2005. (N,1025b, 134P)
 2. John Curtis Flynn Jr, b 12 Feb 1934 in Pulaski Co, married Carylean _____ and they lived at Glasgow, Barren Co KY in 2005. She was born in April 1940. (N,1025b,113P)
 3. Dorothy Cecilia Flynn, b 30 Jan 1936, married Larry Rhodes and lived at Louisville. (N,1025b)
 4. Norman R Flynn, b 9 Apr 1938, married Diane _____ and lived at Indianapolis in 2005. (N,1025b)
 5. Bobby E Flynn, b 10 Feb 1940, married Sylvia _____ and they lived at Louisville in 2005. (N,1025b)
 6. Howard C Flynn, b 23 Feb 1942, married Rita _____ and lived at Bronston in 2005. (N,1025bP)
 7. Joyce C Flynn, b 27 Jan 1944, married Glen E Dalton and lived at Bronston in 2005. Glen was born in January 1941. (N,1025bP)
 8. Robert G Flynn, b 6 Jul 1947, lived at Louisville in 2005. He married Carol N _____. She was born in February 1951. (N,1025b,134P) (N,1025bw,125f)
- c. Raymond Copenhaver, b 2 Jan 1918, died 28 April 1988 in Fayette Co but lived at Monticello, Wayne Co. He enlisted in the US Army on 10 January 1941 at Fort Custer, MI. He was not married then, and was a Sergeant when discharged. (Z,M,KYd,1025Nbw, 125f)
- d. Lewis Edwin Copenhaver, b 11 Feb 1920, died on 15 February 1920. He was a premature birth. (1025b)
Robert and Mollie had five children: an unnamed son Copenhaver, born and died 23 April 1925 and was buried in Tuttle Chapel Cemetery in Wayne Co; Evelyn J Copenhaver, born in November 1927, married a Mr Kelsey and lived at Somerset in 2005; Arnetha Jean Copenhaver, born 21 July 1931 at Frazer, died 12 September 1947 at Lexington, Fayette Co but lived in Wayne Co, and was buried with her unnamed brother; Zelma Copenhaver, married Mr Cooper and lived at Frazer in 2005; and Arnold Copenhaver, who died before 2005. (M,Z,KYd,125ufc,1025wc; N: the newspaper source used for daughter Pearl and her siblings was the Glasgow Daily Times of Barren Co KY)

Hattie L East [E3g5c], daughter of James Heritage East and Alice E Forkner, was born in April 1892 in Surry Co NC. She married Luther Marion Seal at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co on 19 December 1920, and died 24 January 1922 at the birth of her son. Luther was born 20 November 1891 at Mount Airy (Social Security recod says 1891, draft card info says 1892, both marriage records for Luther say 1891) and died 16 January 1982 at Mount Airy. Luther was a carpenter in 1917. After Hattie died, Luther married Lizzie Horton on 23 June 1923 (at age 31) in Surry Co and they lived at Stewarts Creek and had at least three children. He and Hattie had a son-

1. son Seal, b & d 24 Jan 1922 in Surry Co. (240b) (M,240uvwmfd,1043w)

Hazel East [E4a2a5h4b], daughter of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born in Jun 1885 (643u)

Hedgeman East [E13a1i], son of James East and Martha Clarkson, was born about 1794 in VA, probably Nelson Co. He died on 10 September 1814. (L)

Helen East [E4a3a6b7], daughter of John East and Ann Lee, was born 5 March 1849 in Cass Co MI. (W,72nq)

Helen Louise East [E1b4b1d6a2], daughter of Lonnie Montague East II and Ada Margaret Thompson, was born and died 4 December 1946 at Memphis, TN. She was a twin to her sister Mary Ellen. (LE)

Helena East [E4c6c5j9i], daughter son of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born in August 1892 at Missoula, MT. She married Ted Jackson in 1912. He was born in 1890 and died at Seattle, King Co WA in 1937. Helena died in Cascade Co MT on 12 October 1966 and lived at Park when she died. (W,MTd,94u,539v)

Hellen S East [E4a3a6b6c], daughter of Joel Wilson East and Anne Marie Woodrow, was born in 1877 (age 30 in 1910, 42 in 1920, 50 in 1930) in Audubon Co IA. She moved to Santa Few Co NM in the 1900s and was still there in 1930. She never married and worked as a laundrywoman out of her house. (W,974s,976vwf)

Henderson East [E4c3a3b2f1c], son of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born 26 January 1889 at Coldwater, Madison Co MO. In April 1910 he was still single, living in Liberty Twp, but married later that year. In June 1917 he lived with his wife Nellie Jane Bayless and three children at Bonne Terre, St Francois Co MO and was a miner in a lead mine. Nellie was born at Knob Lick, St Francois Co in 1893, daughter of Sterling P Bayless and Mary Adelia Henderson. In 1920 Henderson was still in St Francois Co, living at Perry. He died on 9 March 1925 at home at Bonne Terre. Apparently the cause of death was questionable because a grand jury was convened to determine the cause. The verdict was Natural Causes. Henderson was buried in Bonne Terre Cemetery. After he died Nellie married again to a Mr Sparks and had children. He and Nellie had five children. All were born in MO-

1. Herschel Clyde East, b 10 Jul 1912 at Coldwater, died 13 October 1986 at Potosi, Washington Co MO and was buried in St Francois Memorial Cemetery. On 19 February 1945 when he enlisted in the US Army at Jefferson Barracks, he lived in Washington Co. He was then married. Who the first wife was is not yet known, but Herschel married Wilma B Mahurin 2 May 1949 at Pickett, AR. She was born 10 March 1928 at St Louis, MO, daughter of Carl Mahurin and Pearl Hedrick, and died 8 August 1984 at Fredericktown. She was buried in St Francois Memorial Cemetery. Herschel had at four children-
 - a. William East, died before 1986. (N)
 - b. Herschel Clyde East Jr, died before 1986. (N)
 - c. Aaron East, lived at Potosi, Washington Co MO in 1986. (N)
 - d. Gladys Ann East, married Al Neff and lived at Potosi, Washington Co MO in 1986. (Z,M,N, 651w)
2. Alva Bell East, b 25 Jun 1914 at Bruno, Madison Co MO, died 15 August 1918 at Bonne Terre, St Francois Co MO of dysentery and was buried there in Bonne Terre Cemetery. (M,651vwd)
3. George Leon East, b 6 Mar 1917 at Bonne Terre, St Francois Co, died 11 September 1918 at Bonne Terre. He was buried in Bonne Terre Cemetery. (M,651vwd)
4. Stanley Ray East, b 29 Sep 1920 at Bonne Terre and lived at Elvins, St Francois Co in 1986. Stanley died 3 February 1991 at Rivermines and was buried at Jefferson Barracks Cemetery. Stanley had married Mae Baldwin. (N)
5. Gladys Lucille East, married a Mr Wagner and lived at Granite City, IL in 1986 and 1991. (N) (M,139u,651vwd)

Henry East [E14d1b4], son of Andrew M East and Jemina Maxwell, was born 3 January 1842 in Washington Co IL and died 13 August 1844 in Washington Co. He and was buried in Old Salem Cemetry at Lively Grove, Washington Co. (W,218c)

Henry East [E4a2a3d5], son of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in 1845 in Polk Co OR, and was was not found in 1860 or after then. (CA,880n)

Henry East [E4c5a6e], son of Langston East and Ann Kennedy was born in 1848 in East Feliciana Par LA. (M92,104nq)

Henry East [E4a3a6m4], daughter of Isom L East and Asenath Harris, was born in Nov 1869 at Cassopolis, Cass Co MI. He married Minnie Harding in 1892 and they lived at Chicago next door to William Carlton Bogue [E4c3a6a6b] and his wife Bertha. In 1910 Henry and Minnie they lived at Dowagiac, Cass Co. Henry was a house carpenter in 1910 but was the undertaker in 1920. They had no children. Minnie was born in MI in 1872, daughter of Mrs Ella O Harding who lived with them in 1920. Niece Helen Rice, born in 1902 in MI, also lived with Henry and Minnie in 1920. (72rsvw,542u)

Henry East [E4c3a3b2f1d], son of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born 4 May 1890 in MO. He married May Phegley on 28 June 1919 in Scott Co and they lived with her parents in 1920 at Sylvania, Scott Co. May was born 26 February 1902 in MO, daughter of Joseph D Phegley and Harriet McClanahan, and died 1 November 1924 of a ruptured appendix in Scott Co. She was buried at Perkins. Henry married soon after May died (to Sarah _____? who died 12 February 1930 in St Francois Co?) because he and three of his five children lived with his parents at Twelvemile, Madison Co in 1930; the first two daughters lived with their maternal grandparents at Sylvania in Scott Co, three counties to the southeast. In 1925 he lived at Saco. In 1942 Henry lived at Montgomery, Monroe Co AR when he registered for the WW2 draft, and in 1944 lived at Little Rock. He died 1 November 1956 at Little Rock, AR and was buried in Marcus Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown, MO. May was the mother of the first three of his five children. All were born in MO, probably in Scott Co-

1. Orville Henry East, b 5 May 1920 at Perkins, Scott Co, and died 31 January 1998 at Farmington, St Francois Co. Orville was buried in Marcus Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown. He married Lavena Turnbaugh of Fredericktown on 16 August 1941 at Fredericktown. They had at least three children-
 - a. Mike East, lived at Fredericktown in 1998. He married and had three children-
 1. Alice East (N)
 2. David East (N)
 3. Jeremiah East (N) (N)
 - b. Janet East, married a Mr Hammond and lived at Alameda, CA in 1998. They had a daughter-
 1. Lisette Hammond (N) (N)
 - c. Cindy East, married a Mr Phillips and lived at Fredericktown in 1998. (N) (Z,N,139f)
2. Lora Ann East, b 9 Jun 1922, married a Mr Mouser and lived at Cuba, MO in 1998. (N,652f)
3. Pauline East, b 11 Oct 1924, married a Mr Turnbaugh, lived at Fredericktown, and died in June 1979. (N,Z,652f)
4. Norma East, b 1927 (139f)
5. May East, b 1929 (139f) (MOd,M,139uf)

Henry A East [E4a3a6d1a2a], son of Harry Otis East and Johanna M Krumme, was born 27 November 1909 at Penn, Cass Co and died 9 February 1984 at Kalamazoo. He was an auto mechanic when he enlisted in the US Army at Kalamazoo on 26 August 1942. At that time he was married. (Z,M,946w,72vf,941d)

Henry Allen East [E4c6c5k10], son of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born 1 July 1861 at Alton, Crawford Co IN. He married Rebecca Jane Pleasant in Crawford Co on 1 October 1881. She was born 15 January 1863 in Meade Co KY, daughter of Calvin Pleasant and

Emily _____. Henry died 10 March 1893 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. In 1907 Rebecca married Horace Wells Timothy Williams, but when she died on 10 January 1928 she was buried with Henry, and with the East name. Henry and Rebecca had four children, all living in 1910-

- a. child East (625v)
- b. child East (625v)
- c. son East, was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy with no dates on his stone, but just the inscription "Infant son of Henry and Rebecca East." (625vc)
- d. Irvin Allen East, b 1897 in KY. (625v)

In 1870 Rebecca lived next door to Rhoda G Searcy who married James East [E4c6c5k7] in 1873. in 1920 Rebecca and her second husband Horace T Williams lived two doors away. (W,627q,625rsvwc)

Henry B East [E4c6c3k3], son of Bailey East and Mary _____, was born in 1838 in Monroe Co IN, and was not found with his family in 1860. (130k,126n)

Henry Bascom East [E4c6c3k9b], son of Benjamin W East and Mary W Langsdon, was born 20 September 1879 at Fairfax, Monroe Co IN, and died at Bloomington, Monroe Co in May 1953. He was a fireman in September 1918 at Bloomington. Henry married Mary Elizabeth Tate at Chapel Hill, Monroe Co on 15 October 1900. She was born 14 January 1884 at Fairfax, daughter of James Buchanan Tate and Sarah Jane Cracraft, and died 2 November 1965 at Bloomington. They had six children, all born in Monroe Co-

1. Sanford Henry East, b 21 Apr 1903 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. He married Grace _____. She was born 6 December 1899 and died in April 1980 at Detroit, MI. (W,130bv)
2. Mabel Gladys East, b 24 May 1905 at Sanders, married Frederick Neal in Monroe Co on 14 November 1919 and they lived next door to her parents at Bloomington in 1920. He worked in a glass factory. Fred was born 19 March 1901 in Brown Co IN, son of Stephan A Neal and Mary Jane Burch, and died 27 June 1961 at Detroit. Mabel died 21 June 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co MI. They had moved to the Detroit area in 1924; they had six children. (W,130vw)
3. Stacy Milford East, b 26 Nov 1907 at Bloomington, married Sylvia Conner. She was born 1 July 1911 at Monroe, IN, daughter of William A Conner and Martha C Ray, and died 3 January 1955 at Bloomington. Stacy died 22 August 1982 at Bloomington. They had about eleven children. After Sylvia died, Stacy married two more times. Wife number two was Edna F McClary, married on 3 1955 in Monroe Co, and the last wife was Henrietta Payton, married at Louisville, KY on 8 July 1960. Henrietta was born 4 September 1909 and died in October 1974 at Bloomington. Stacy enlisted in the US Army at Indianapolis on 6 July 1945, and was at that time married. (W,Z,M, 130bvw)
4. Evelyn Marie East, b 21 Jul 1910 at Bloomington. She married John Clifford Hyde at Bloomington on 17 March 1928. He was born 15 July 1928 at Bloomington. They divorced in the late 1920s and Evelyn moved in with her mother. Evelyn also married George Earl Hann at Ft Lauderdale, FL in 1930 after the month of April. George was born 13 April 1900 at Indianapolis, IN and died in August 1974. She had a daughter from the first marriage, and three from the second-
 - a. Norma Jean Hyde, b Sep 1929 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. (130f) (W,130bwf)
5. Delmar M East, b 14 Oct 1913 at Bloomington, married Thelma Kahl in Monroe Co on 21 July 1946. She was born 8 December 1921 in Monroe Co. (W,130bwf)
6. Russell Melvin East, b 24 Apr 1918 at Bloomington. He married Alice Marie Fleener at Bloomington on 25 April 1939. She was born 6 March 1921 at Fairfield, Livingston Co IL and died 28 September 1991 at Bloomington. Russell died at Bloomington on 4 August 1998. They had four children. (W,Z,130wf) (W,M,126su)

Henry Buchanan East [E19a3e1], son of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waits, was born in Jul 1854 in AL. He married Mary A Missouri Bean on 7 November 1878 in Clay Co at her parents' home, and lived next door to his father in 1880 at Rock Dale in Randolph Co. Henry was a miller then. In 1900 he was a farmer at Fox Creek in Clay Co. Mary Missouri was born in AL in 1860, daughter of John Bean and Sarah Thomas. In 1920 Mary was a widow living at Fox Creek in Clay Co with her son Clay and daughter Bertha. In 1930 she was living there with her daughter Bertha. Henry died on 18 July 1916 and was buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. Mary died in 1935 and was also buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery. They had nine children, all born in AL, and eight still living in 1910-

- a. Riley C East, b 4 Sep 1879
- b. Iduma East (dau), b Sep 1883
- c. Minnie Idora East, b 13 Nov 1885
- d. Ethel V East, b 20 May 1887
- e. Albert Thomas East, b 6 Apr 1889
- f. John Harlum East, b 1 Apr 1891
- g. Carl W East, b 13 Aug 1893
- h. Henry Carson East, b 10 Jan 1896
- i. Bertha M East, b 11 Sep 1898 (CS,47qrs,257muvf)

Henry C East [E4a2a2h], son of Ezekiel East and Elizabeth Worsham and a twin of his brother Ezekiel, was born in 1816 (gravestone date) in Pittsylvania Co VA. In 1840 he lived with his recently married brother Ezekiel, then Henry married Susanne Lea on 8 March 1841 in Pittsylvania Co. The ages claimed for their marriage records were 24 for Henry and 18 for Susan; she was born 14 October 1822, daughter of Byron Lea and Elizabeth West, who were next door neighbors of Henry's sister Susan in 1840 and three doors from where Henry was living with his brother Ezekiel. (Perhaps that was the reason Henry was living with Ezekiel Jr instead of with his father in 1840.) Since Henry was age 24 when he married, and his gravestone says he was born in 1816, then his birthday in 1816 must have been after the marriage date on March 8. Henry and Susan lived in Pittsylvania Co in 1850. Their close neighbors in 1850 were Susan's widowed mother and Henry's father. In 1855 Henry's father died, and also Susan's maternal grandfather George West died. Susan inherited land, and they sold her land to John F Patrick, who already owned land next door. Henry and Susan moved to OH. Henry and Elizabeth were described as "Henry East, Susan East, State of Ohio Clinton County."

In 1856 they moved from Clinton Co to Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, then soon to Pike Co by 1860. On 16 April 1861 Susan died at Bainbridge, OH and was buried in East Cemetery at Mifflin. When Henry died in April 1886 near Latham he was buried with Susan, but there were no death dates on their gravestones, just birth dates. He was still living at his son Ezekiel's home at Mifflin in 1880. Henry and Susan had nine children, the first seven born in Pittsylvania Co VA, and the first three named after grandparents-

1. Abram East, b Feb 1842
2. Mary Elizabeth East, b 31 Jul 1843
3. Ezekiel East, b 31 Jul 1843
4. Susan Ann East, b 1847
5. John William East, b Apr 1850
6. Catherine Ester East, b 1851
7. Obedience Jane East, b 29 Nov 1853
8. Owen Wesley East, b 10 Dec 1855
9. Rachel A East, b 1857

There were East marriages in Adams Co OH, the county just southwest of Pike Co, in the 1817-1825 years. Eastern KY is just south of Adams Co, across the Ohio River. (W,27ijmn,475qrs)

Henry C East, parents unknown, but possibly a son of John C East who probably died in East Feliciana Par in the 1850s. Henry was born in LA in December 1848. He married Courtney

F _____ about 1865, probably in East Feliciana Par where they were found in 1900 (ward 3). She was born in December 1842. By 1900 they had four children, three still living-

1. child East, b & d between 1865 and 1880. (104su)
2. Edwin East, b Oct 1877 (104su)
3. Thomas S East, b Aug 1879 (104su)
4. Claiborne P East, b Jul 1881 (104u)

In 1880, Henry was living two doors from William L East [E4c5a6d] and William's wife Caroline. (104su)

Henry Carson East [E19a3e1h], son of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born 10 January 1896 in Clay Co AL. He married Roxie A Davis about 1919 and lived with her parents at Fox Creek in Clay Co im 1920. She was born 10 January 1898, only child of Newton L Davis and Julia A L _____, and died 5 July 1954. In 1930 Henry and Roxie lived two doors from Roxioe's parents, at Fox Creek. Henry died 1 June 1987 at Lineville, Clay Co AL. Both are buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery. They had five children, the first four born at Fox Creek in Clay Co AL-

1. Lottie Ruth East, b 1 Oct 1919, died 21 December 2003 at Atlanta, GA. She married Jessie D Maynard. He was born 8 February 1909 and died 5 March 1988 at Atlanta. (CS,257wf)
2. Brinton H East, b 22 Jul 1921, died 5 March 2003 at Delta, Clay County AL. He married Marie Taylor. (CS,257f)
3. Fred L East, b 21 Dec 1923. He married Virginia Taylor. She was born 5 June 1925 and died 20 May 2003. Both are buried in Christina Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. (CS,257f)
4. Eulene East, b 10 Jun 1926, married Herman Lowery. (CS,257f)
5. Barbara Ann East, b 14 May 1940, married Thomas A Walls. (CS)

In 1920, living in the Davis home, was Henry's maternal aunt Martha J Bean, age 64. (CS, Z,M, 257uvw)

Henry Clarence East [E4c6c5k6e], son of John East and Elizabeth Jane Searcy, was born 1 May 1880 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. In September 1918 he was married and lived at Vincennes, Knox Co where he was a coal mine fireman. Henry's wife was Dollie _____, born in IL in 1890, and married to Henry about 1911. Henry married before his marriage with Dollie. He had two children-

1. Alta East, b 1905 in IN, married Samuel Joseph Cox, widow of Druzella B East [E4c6c5k7b], on 21 September 1931. In 1910 Alta lived with her paternal grandmother in Crawford Co. (625v,616w)
2. Forrest C East, b 25 Apr 1916 at Vincennes, Knox Co IN, died there 10 January 1994. (Z,616wf)

Dollie was first married about 1908 and had a son Donald W Bromell, born in 1912 in IL. He used the East name in 1920, but the Bromell name in 1930. (W,M,625sv,616wf)

Henry Clay East [E1b4b1e1], son of Joseph Arch East and Elizabeth Nevada Camp, was born 4 August 1900 at Tyronza, AR, spent a few years of his childhood at Greenville, TX, then moved back to Tyronza. He was considered a maverick back in his home town. Clay owned a filling station at Tyronza, and in partnership with a neighbor business associate, they started the Southern Tenant Farmers' Union. Clay's partner, H L Mitchell, and Clay were angered with the farm operators who kept the cash benefits of the original Agricultural Adjustment from their tenants, and after urging by Mitchell to read about socialism, they started the farmers' union. Clay even required truck drivers who delivered gasoline to his station to read a socialist magazine, and upon their return, Clay would quiz them on what they had read. This was in 1934. In 1922 Clay married Melborn Maxine Goodrich at Tyronza. She was born on 2 July 1899 at Lansing, MI, daughter of Thomas Charles Goodrich, and died 19 April 1978 at Battle Creek. Clay and Maxine divorced, and on 5 April 1941 at Lordsburg, NM he married Belva

Brice. She was born 14 July 1918 and died on 15 October 1993. They lived at Tucson, AZ, and were avid bowlers (see the biography of Clay's brother John Camp East). In 1983 Clay had to have an artificial hip joint installed. This did not slow him down; he and Belva continued league bowling. Clay died on 18 June 1993. His only child was-

a. Jack Baron East, b 21 Mar 1923

Brice Canyon National Park in UT was named after Belva's grandfather. (FE,UR,HE,MT,Z,31uf,85v)

Henry Deppe East [E14d1f6], son of David East and Nancy Minerva Paul, was born 6 Jan 1854 in Washington Co IL. (He was daughter Tebbe in the 1870 census.) Henry lived at Lively Grove, Washington Co IL in 1900 thru his death there on 29 October 1922. Henry had married Mary Alice Dickey on 29 September 1881 in Randolph Co. She was born 9 March 1858 at Coulterville, Randolph Co, daughter of John A Dickey and Nancy Jemima Dickey. After Henry died, Alice lived with her daughter Erma at Lively Grove. She died 7 May 1943 at Sparta, Randolph Co. Henry died at Lively Grove on 29 October 1922. He and Alice had five children, all born in IL-

a. child East, b & d 1882-1900 (218uv)

b. Frances East, b Jul 1885, married Amos Lively about 1910. He was born in IL in 1871 and died there in 1929. (W,218u)

c. Nora East, b 19 Mar 1887, died 4 July 1970. She married Frank McDill on 7 November 1908. Frank was born 6 August 1888 in Randolph Co, and died there on 5 October 1972 at Sparta. They had a daughter-

1. Gail McDill, b abt 1913. (W) (218u)

d. Irma East, b 25 Jul 1891, married G Valentine Kinzel about 1914 and they at first lived at New Athens, St Clair Co. In 1930 they lived at Lively Grove. When Erma's father died, her mother lived with her and Valentine. Valentine was born in March 1889 in Washington Co IL, son of John Kinzel and Mary A _____, and died at Lively Grove on 1 November 1940. He and Erma had five children by 1930, all born in IL-

1. Bernice Kinzel, b Apr 1915 at New Athens, St Clair Co. (527w,218f)

2. Velma Kinzel, b Aug 1916 at New Athens, St Clair Co. (527w,218f)

3. Gladys Kinzel, b Jun 1917 at New Athens, St Clair Co. (527w,218f)

4. Kenward N Kinzel, b 18 Oct 1919 at New Athens, St Clair Co, died 5 September 1997 at Milwaukee, WI. Ken enlisted in the US Army at Peoria on 30 October 1942. (Z,M,527w,218f)

5. Lucile Kinzel, b 1922 at Lively Grove, Washington Co. (527w,218f)

All four of Valentine's grandparents were born in Germany. (W,527w,218uvf)

e. Mary J East, b May Jane East, b 10 May 1896, married Otto George Zacheis in April 1922. He was born 3 May 1887 at Oakdale, Washington Co, son of Detrich G Zacheis (born in 1840 in Germany) and Mary E _____ (born IL 1852 of German parents), and died in July 1964. They had two sons born at Oakdale, Washington Co IL-

1. Harvey Leroy Zacheis, b 1924, died at Centralia, Marion Co on 19 January 1935. (218f,523d)

2. Marloe G Zacheis, b 22 Jul 1926 at Oakdale, Washington Co, died 3 October 1994 in IL. (W,218f) (W,M,218f) (W,565q,218rsuvd)

Henry Frank East [??3], son of William R East and Alice _____ of Prentiss and Alcorn Counties MS, was born in May 1898 in Prentiss Co. (88u,36v)

Henry Harston East [E1b4b1d4], son of Henry Young East and Martha Farley Jarman, was born 15 June 1897 at Savannah, TN and died at Marianna, AR on 26 October 1901. He is buried near Marianna. (FE, 57u)

Henry J East [E4c6c5j1], son of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in September 1835 at Rockford, Jackson Co IN. He died after 1910; Henry lived with his son William at Jackson, Amelia Co VA in 1910. Henry was married twice. The first wife was Margaret C Peddicord, and the second was Emily Ruth Henderson, widow of Henry's late brother Frank. Margaret was born in 1836 in Licking Co OH, daughter of Perry Peddicord and Margaret Cunningham, and they married at Ottawa, La Salle Co IL on 30 September 1858. In 1860 they lived at Nettle Creek, Grundy Co IL. In 1880 they were at Concord, Iroquois Co. Margaret died in 1881. In 1900 Henry and his second wife lived at Champaign, IL where he was a carpenter. Emily was born 6 October 1854 in Lawrence Co IN, daughter of William J Henderson and Jane Woods, and was living at Denver, CO in September 1918. He had married Emily about 1893. Henry had three children, all born in IL-

- a. William Clarence East, b Aug 1859
- b. George H East, b Nov 1860
- c. Roy Henry East, b 22 Jun 1896

In 1860, Henry's brother Levi East lived with him and Margaret. (W,513nm,514q, 515s,624u)

Henry L East [E1b12h], son of Barzley Graves East and Nancy Jones, was born 26 July 1852 in McNairy Co TN. He never married and died of tuberculosis at Los Angeles, CA on 7 April 1884. (B,L,EP,13qr)

Henry Milton East [E4a3a6d1d2], son of Thomas Benton East and Mary E Shields, was born 28 October 1866 in Douglas Co MO. He lived at Springfield, MO when his father died in 1923. Henry had married Rebecca M Lee in Webster Co on 22 March 1888 at her father's home. She was born in Greene Co MO on 29 June 1868, daughter of John L Lee (1832) and Elizabeth _____ (1830) (both from TN). In 1930 at Springfield Henry worked for the city. Before that he worked in a flour mill. Henry died at Springfield on 22 August 1939, and was a carpenter when he died. His parents named on his death certificate were "Thomas B East" from TN and "Mary E Shields" from Webster Co MO. John East was the informant for his death certificate. Henry was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery. Rebecca died 13 May 1947 at home in Springfield and was buried with Henry. "Mrs Henry C Twigg" was the informant for her death certificate. Henry and Rebecca had at least seven children, but just three remained alive in 1910-

- a. John Benton East, b 23 Aug 1889 at Marshfield, Webster Co MO. He married Minna French at Springfield, Greene Co on 18 February 1909. She was married before, and had a son Mabel James born in 1905. Minnie was born in MO on 20 January 1889, and died at St Louis in March 1967. John and Minna were divorced by 1917. He was then single living at Springfield and was a harness maker. In 1930 he lived with his parents. John died 13 January 1961. (M,W,41vf)
- b. Bessie East, b 1895, married a Mr Rice and had two children who lived with her parents in 1930. Bessie, by then was a widow, and lived in a rooming house at Springfield-
 - 1. Laveta Rice, b 1918 (41f)
 - 2. John Garland Rice, b 13 Sep 1921 in Greene Co MO, died at Hanford, Fresno Co CA on 13 May 1989. (CAd,Z,41f)
- c. Maggie L East, b 1 Sep 1903, died 8 October 1917 and was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery at Springfield. (41c)

Their son John and two Rice grandchildren lived with them in 1930.

Henry M. East, 73, retired carpenter, died at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his home. He is survived by his widow, Rebecca M. East; a son, John, of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Bessie Rice, Springfield; three brothers, A.S. East, Webb City; Tom East, Springfield; and D.W. East, California; two sisters, Mrs. Lucy Mitchell, Ivanhoe, Cal., and Mrs. May Kelley, Willard; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in the Klingner funeral chapel with the Reverend Watson officiating. *Springfield Leader & Press*, Springfield, MO, Wednesday Evening, August 23, 1939. (JA,N,EF,43mr, 1157r, 59s, 41fc)

Henry N East [E19a2g], son of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born 22 March 1846 in Randolph Co AL. He died 8 September 1868 and was buried in High Pine Baptist Church Cemetery in Randolph Co. Henry was a Private in Company I Alabama Regiment in the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865. (W, 47nqc)

Henry Powell East [E4a3a6d4h3], son of James L East and Lena Brown, was born in Lawrence Co AR 29 July 1879 (1878 on his WW1 draft card, 1879 on his gravestone). He married Cora Omie Anderson on 25 December 1904 in Lawrence Co. She was born in AR on 3 September 1886. Henry was a farmer near Powhatan. By 1910 they had three children who died in infancy. In 1900 Henry was living with his aunt Nancy Helms and her son William C Helms at Black River in Lawrence Co. In 1930 Henry and Omie were still in the Black River area. Henry died in April 1943 and Omie died on 7 January 1966. They were buried together in Holobaugh Cemetery in Lawrence Co. They had seven children in Lawrence Co-

- a. child East, born & died in Lawrence Co Ar 1905-1910. (59uv)
- b. child East, born & died in Lawrence Co Ar 1905-1910. (59uv)
- c. child East, born & died in Lawrence Co Ar 1905-1910. (59uv)
- d. Marie East, b 1912, married Russell E Forbes in Lawrence Co on 22 February 1930. He was age 25 then, born in 1905, and Marie was age 18. (59wmf)
- e. Ulysses East, b Jul 1915 (59wf)
- f. Ula Juanita East, b Mar 1917. She married Wardell Cain in Lawrence Co on 10 June 1933. He was born in 1904. Juanita was age 16 and Wardell was age 29 when they married. (Z,59wfm)
- g. Charlene East, b Sep 1927 at Black Rock. (59f) (M,59umvwfc)

Henry Prestone East [E4c3a3b11d4], son of Joseph Smith East and Martha Elizabeth Parker, was born 31 March 1885 in Macon Co TN. He died 17 October 1909 and was buried in East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co. Henry probably married Marion Harwood and had three children. Over the years, she always lived close to the East families of Macon Co. Henry, or his eldest brother Joseph G East were the only ones who would have been of age to be Marion's husband and father of the three children. But Joseph G died in 1897, so that leaves Henry P as the likely husband of Marion. She was born in TN in 1885. After Henry P died in 1909, Marion lived with her unmarried older sister Mary C Harwood, and was next door to John Crittenden East (son of Mattison East) and his wife Thomas Frances Jane Parker. The three children were all born in Macon Co TN-

- a. Mabel B East, b 1905, likely married in the 1920s. (4vw)
- b. Hattie J East, b 1906, likely married in the 1920s. (4vw)
- c. Leon C East, b Jun 1909 (4vwf) (MV,4uc)

Henry Roy East [E4a2a2b4f], son of Asa Martin East and Mary Ann Cox, was born 12 August 1873 at Lake City, Calhoun Co IA. (W,BJ,682s)

Henry Sherman East [E4c3b3a4c], son of John East and Rebecca Dixon, was born 1 November 1865 in IL, and died in August 1938 and was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery at Booneville, Logan Co. He was a barber living in Boone Twp, Logan Co AR in 1900. Harry married Flora Ellen Ratteree at Greenwood in Sebastian Co AR on 26 December 1894. She was born on 20 December 1875 at Greenwood, Sebastian Co AR, daughter of John Cobb Ratterree and Mary A Graham, and died on 29 November 1960 at Newport, Jackson Co AR. In 1910 Harry was a justice of the peace at Boone, and in 1920 he was a printer at Boone. In 1930 they lived at Charleston, Franklin Co AR and Harry was the owner of a newspaper plant. They had two daughters by 1900, a son by 1910, and another daughter by 1920-

1. Ermal East, b Dec 1895, married Virgil Umsted from Newport, AR. (W,115uvw)
2. Merle East, b Feb 1898, married a Mr Metcalf from Newport, AR. (W,115uvw)

3. Vernon East, b 1901, died in 1919. He was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Cemetery at Booneville, Logan Co AR. (115vc)
4. Mary Dale East, b 1912. She married a Mr Mitchell from Yazoo City, MS. (W,115w,335f) *Flora's sister Myrtle Ratteree was living with Harry and Flora in 1910. She was single, age 21, and born in AR. (W,1174r,1175s,55m,115ubvwc,335f)*

Henry T East [E14d1h], son of Henry Tate East and Elizabeth Coulter, was born in 1827 in Madison Co or Washington Co IL. He was living with his mother in nearby Washington Co in 1850. Henry married Caroline Nelson in Washington Co on 4 January 1855. She was born in Washington Co IL in 1833, daughter of Thomas Nelson Jr and Lucretia Mauzy. Caroline's parents lived next door to her uncle James East [E14d1d] in Washington Co in 1840, and they lived just a few doors away from Caroline and Henry in 1850. In 1860 Henry and Caroline lived in Washington Co a few doors from his brother Archibald and his mother. Caroline and Henry moved to Creek, Dewitt Co in the 1860s and lived there into the 1880s. They had six children by 1870, all born in Washington Co or DeWitt Co IL-

1. Thomas H East, b 1856
2. Lucretia E East, b 31 Aug 1857
3. William J East, b Oct 1859
4. Ulysses S Grant East, b May 1864
5. Mary Adella East, b Apr 1866
6. Archibald East, b 1869

Thomas Nelson Jr and Lucretia Mauzy were married in 1828 in St Clair Co IL. He was born in TN in 1802 and she in KY in 1804. (218knmq,685rs,527m)

Henry T East [E1b4a4], son of Thomas East and Mary E Baldrige, was born in August 1849 in Maury Co TN but grew up at Center Star AL after his mother died in Maury Co in 1860. Henry died in February 1880 in the Texas State Lunatic Asylum of an intestinal infection, in Travis Co. He had been a patient there for just one month, and was married when he died. (EP, 10ny,49q,108s)

Henry Tate East [E14d1], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born about 1790 in Henry Co VA (or in Oglethorpe Co GA?). He fought in the Battle of Horseshoe Bend in east central AL on 27 March 1814 during the War of 1812. In 1820 he was living in Madison Co IL, next door to his parents. This Henry East was born between 1776 and 1794; James East was born prior to 1776. Given this information, and the known fact that James and many of his children moved to Madison Co strongly suggests that this Henry was James' eldest son. These two East men were the only East families in Madison Co in 1820. Henry's wife was the same age. He had married Elizabeth Coulter in Robertson Co TN on 15 March 1813. She was born in 1788 in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co SC. Henry and Elizabeth lived in Madison Co IL in 1820. They were not in Madison Co in 1830, but were in neighboring Washington Co in 1840 (as was his brother James). Henry's brother James lived close to Henry, and Henry's apparent son Andrew lived next door. By 1850 Henry was dead; he died 16 November 1847 in Washington Co and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery in Lively Grove Twp (in the southwest corner of the county). His gravestone says "Age 57 Yrs." Elizabeth was living in Washington Co, two counties to the southeast of Madison Co, in 1850. In her neighborhood in 1850 was a John Colter (Coulter) family (age 50, born in Ireland), and adult male East men with their own families (David, age 28; Henry T, age 21 and living with Elizabeth Coulter; Archibald, age 19; Andrew M, age 36). All the East men were born in IL except Andrew; he was born in TN. All were living with or next door to Elizabeth. There were nineteen people with an East family name living in Washington Co IL in 1850, and all lived with or next to Elizabeth (Coulter) East. Hence, they all must be her family. In 1860 Elizabeth was still there, but now living with her son Archibald. Elizabeth and Henry had five sons by 1820, and at least four more born in the 1830s-

- a. Josiah East, b 21 Feb 1814

- b. Andrew M East, b 14 Jul 1815
- c. Robert C East, b 1816
- d. James East, b 1816
- e. son East, b 1811-1820 (129i,218k)
- f. David East, b 30 Mar 1822
- g. Margaret East, b 1823
- h. Henry T East, b 1827
- i. Archibald East, b 1831

In Madison Co IL, on 19 April 1825, a Mr John Edwards married Ms Sidney Colter. (ST, DM,W, 129im,218knqc)

Henry Thomas East [E19c8], son of Jesse East and Micky East, was born in 1846 in Randolph Co or Talladega Co AL (age 4 in 1850 AL, 15 in 1860 AL, 22 in 1870, 54 in 1900). In 1870 he was living in Jackson Co AL, with wife Sarah Jane Hunter (see Thomas' sister Sophrona East). Sarah was born in GA in 1843 (age 7 in 1850, 14 in 1860, 57 in 1900). Henry died 19 April 1919 at Normal, Madison Co AL and was already a widow then. His death record said his father was Jesse East. Henry T was buried in Merrimack Cemetery at Huntsville. He and Sarah had three children by 1870, all born in GA; children born after 1870 were born in AL. She had thirteen in all, with just five still living in 1900-

- a. Ida L V East, b 1863, probably married by 1880. (212r)
- b. John M East, b Oct 1864, was John N East in 1880, and John E East in 1900. In 1900 he lived next to his parents in Marshall Co, and had married Anna E _____ about 1889. Ann was born in AL in February 1870. John died in the 1900s and Anna was living at West Huntsville in 1910 with her two youngest daughters. Anna was then working as a weaver in a cotton mill. She and John had nine children by 1900, with just three still living. At that rate, many of the children must have been stillborn. Those living at home in 1900 were-
 - 1. Nellie P East, b Apr 1887, married by 1910. (272u,48v)
 - 2. Nora J East, b Sep 1894 in AR. (272u,48v)
 - 3. Cora M East, b Jul 1899 (272u,48v) (212r,272su,48v)
- c. Charles B East, b Nov 1868, was age 12 in 1880, 31 in 1900. In 1900 he lived next door to his parents at Oleander, Marshall Co AL. Charles had married Agnes Rebecca Elliott in 1890. She was born in 1875 in AL, and died 9 February 1954 at Huntsville. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Charles died in Madison Co on 19 February 1947 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. In 1920 they lived at Huntsville. They had five children by 1900, all born in Marshall Co, with just three still living, and more children after then-
 - 1. Annie M East, b Aug 1891 (272u)
 - 2. child East, b & d 1890s in Marshall Co AL. (272u)
 - 3. Joseph Henry Bailey East, b 15 Jan 1896 in Madison Co AL, married Mattie Mae Moon in 1928 and lived at West Huntsville in 1930 next to his parents. Mae was born in 1912 in AL, daughter of Charles D Moon and Lela H Light, and married Joe when she was age 15 (Joseph was 31). This was apparently his second marriage since there were older children in his home in 1930. Joseph died in February 1979 at Lacey's Spring, Morgan Co AL He had around fourteen children, all born in AL-
 - a. Corinna East, b 1921 (48f)
 - b. James East, b 1922 (48f)
 - c. Allene East, b 19 Jan 1930, died at Huntsville on 8 February 2005 and was buried in West Point Cemetery in Morgan Co. She married a Mr Hosto. (272u,48f,83c)
 - d. Eva M East, b 11 Jul 1932, married Buster Payne and died 19 February 1992 at Harpersville, Shelby Co AL. (W,Z)
 - e. Charles Joseph East, b 3 Mar 1934 at Huntsville, AL, died 20 March 1935 at Huntsville. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. (48dc)

- f. Chilton Ray "Shot" East, b 22 Jan 1942, died 3 June 1990 and was buried in West Point Cemetery. He married Mildred Eloise Flack. She was born 28 July 1947 in Morgan Co, and died 16 August 2005 at Somerville, Morgan Co. She was buried in West Point Cemetery. They had three children. (W,83c)
g-p eight more East children. (W) (M,W, 272u, 48f)
- 4. Clarence Edgar East, b 29 Nov 1897 (1898 per draft registration), lived at Huntsville in September 1918 and worked in a cotton mill. He died at Union Grove, Marshall Co in June 1968. (M,272ud)
- 5. child East, b & d 1890s in Marshall Co AL. (272u)
- 6. Emmet East, b 1903 (48w)
- 7. Paul East, b 1905 (48w)
- 8. Davis East, b 1908 (48w)
- 9. Conor East, b 1910 (48wf)
- 10. Woodrow East, b 1912 (48w) (ALd,212r, 272su,48wf)
- d. Lizza Alis East, b 1872, was Ella East in 1880. She probably married in the 1890s. (272s)
- e. Henry East, b 1873, did not know when his birthday was, so just said 1876 in the 1900 census. He married Mary C _____ in 1895 and in 1900 they lived a few doors from his parents in Marshall Co. Mary was born in AL in September 1878. There is a death record for a Henry T East in Madison Co on 20 March 1941. Mary C must have died by 1930 because in 1930 Henry was married to Tommie _____ from AL. She was born in AL in 1884, and this was not her first marriage. They had no children showing in 1930. Henry worked in a cotton mill. Henry had three children, but only one still lived in 1900-
 - 1. child East, b & d 1895-1900 in Marshall Co AL. (272u)
 - 2. child East, b & d 1895-1900 in Marshall Co AL. (272u)
 - 3. Pearly M East, b Mar 1900, married a Mr Jackson and had a son-
 - a. Henry T Jackson, b 1925 in AL, and in 1930 was living with his maternal grandparents in Madison Co AL. (48f) (272u) (272su,48f)
- f. Loudiorky D East (dau), b Feb 1874, lived with her parents in 1900 in Marshall Co. She was still single then. (272su)
- g. Zealous East, b 1878, probably died by 1900. (272s)
Also living with Thomas in 1870 in Jackson Co AL was his sister Caroline East, age 24. She was born in GA (and was age 13 in 1850, age 22 in 1860). Nearby in 1870 and living in one home were Thomas' parents Jesse East, age 70, Jesse's wife Mickey, age 69 (both born in SC), Peggy East 38, Rhoda East 36, Eliza East 34, Mary East 32, Saphrona East 28, William East 16, Jane East 14, Parthena East 12, John East 8, and Rafele (Rafael?) B East 2. All persons younger than Jesse and Mickey were born in a mixed combination of GA and AL; all the adults were illiterate. (LN,243n,271q,212r)

Henry W East [E19a2a9], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Susan Jane Duke, was born 8 January 1875 in Randolph Co AL. (W,47s)

Henry Young East [E1b4b1d], son of John Harston East and Charlotte Frances Montague, was born 29 September 1871 at Savannah, TN; he was named after his paternal grandmother's youngest brother. Henry grew up at Savannah, and when almost 18 years old, he eloped with Martha Farley "Lela" Jarman, his second cousin through their Young family. She was born 1 January 1872 at Collierville, (then) about 20 miles east of Memphis, TN. (Lela may have actually been born three miles south of town where her father's family had their farm, next door to Henry's great uncle Amaziah Young.) Lela's parents were Angeline E Young and Leonidas Spartan Jarman. She got the nickname of Lela in memory of her father who died when she was a baby. Soon after Henry and Lela married, they moved into his aunt Jennie East's (Mrs C L Hefner) home at Savannah on Main Street; in the summer of 1891 Lela inherited land at Marianna in AR, so she and Henry moved there in December 1891. Within two weeks they returned, displeased with the place, and Henry took a job as a mail carrier. Eventually they had their own

home built at Savannah (3rd and Water Streets), but in August 1897 they sold it and soon moved back to Marianna to farm Lela's inherited farmland. There they remained for about 30 years, finally moving to Chowchilla, CA near where their daughter Flora had moved in 1923. Henry was a farmer there, and died at Chico, Butte Co CA on 14 April 1966. Lela predated him, dying at Chico on 24 June 1962. Both are buried in Chico. Their children were-

1. Inez East, b 12 Jul 1890
2. Flora Evelyn East, b 11 Aug 1892
3. Berenice Jarman East, b 17 Jan 1895
4. Henry Harston East, b 15 Jun 1897
5. Gladys Estelle East, b 15 Jun 1898
6. Lonnie Montague East, b 19 Jun 1900
7. son East, b & d 10 Sep 1904
8. Theodore Brooks East, b 8 Oct 1907
9. Francis Battle East, b 16 Jan 1910 (M77,FE,JY,Z, 9smz,32uvw,20s)

Herbert East [E4a2a3j2c], son of Milton East and Malissa Morris, was born 8 June 1871 in VA, and died by 1900. (W,715s, 716u)

Herbert Leander East [E4a2a4h9b], son of Thomas Wheatley East and Catherine Sarah Barber, was born 24 March 1876 at Milmine, Piatt Co IL. He lived with his widowed mother at Normal, McLean Co IL in 1900 and was a soldier in the US Army. He had enlisted on 15 June 1898 at Bloomington, IL, and continued to re-enlist into the 1920s. In June 1900 he was a private, stationed at Fort McPherson, GA. His paperwork stated that his home was Normal, IL. Herbert served in the Spanish-American War and in WW1. He married Ora K _____ about 1905 and in 1910 he was stationed at Salt Lake City, UT, and was then a was a Sergeant. He was a Master Sergeant when he was discharged. Ora was born in VT in 1882. The had no children at this point. In 1920 Herbert was stationed near Louisville, KY at Camp Zachary Taylor, and was still married, but this time to Mary Bridget Divens on 10 November 1915 at Springfield, IL. Herbert was a Field Clerk in the Army in 1920. Mary was born 18 January 1891 at Cannelton, IN, daughter of Walter Divens and Catherine McMahon, and died 8 November 1981 at Highland Park, Lake Co IL. Hernert retired from the Army, and then became a postmaster at Highwood, near Fort Sheridan, for four years, before He died 10 November 1931 at Highland Park. Mary was then appointed to be the postmaster in his place. They were buried in Fort Sheridan Cemetery at Highwood, Lake Co. She and Herbert had two children-

1. Virginia Catherine East, b 22 Nov 1916 at Granite City, Madison Co IL, died 19 September 1917 at Fort Sheridan, Lake Co IL. She was buried in Fort Sheridan Cemetery at Highwood, Lake Co. (CA,314c)
2. Lee Edward East, b 1 Jul 1920 at Louisville, KY, died 28 December 1995 at Great Lakes, IL. He married Harriet E Gilroy early in 1942. She was born 19 September 1921, and died 25 April 1993 at Phoenix, AZ. Lee enlisted in the US Army Air Force at Chicago on 20 March 1942 and was a pilot in the Burma campaign. Lee also married Constance Bernice Phipps on 7 March 1949 at Chicago, IL, and they divorced about 1965 in Lake Co IL. She was born 12 November 1918 at Colby, WI, daughter of a Mr Phipps and a Ms Henkel, and died 4 May 1990 at Escondido, San Diego Co CA. Lee was buried in Fort Sheridan Cemetery at Highwood, Lake Co; Constance was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery at Lake Forest, Lake Co IL next to her son Jerry. Lee and Constance had four children-
 - a. Catherine Ann East, b 23 Nov 1942 at Highland Park, IL. She married Thomas Lyle Bateman, who was born 20 April 1939. She also married Lucky Burt Dodge. He was born 9 Apr 1942. Catherine had eight children-
 1. Thomas Lyle Bateman, b 10 Jun 1958, died in September 1958. (CA)
 2. John Michael Bateman, b 13 Jun 1959, died 19 August 1982. (CA)
 3. Luke Bateman, b 19 Jun 1960, died 19 June 1960. (CA)
 4. Renee Hope Bateman, b 30 Jun 1962 (CA)

5. Denise Charmaine Dodge, b 24 Dec 1970 (CA)
6. Deborah Ann Elizabeth Dodge, b 3 Mar 1974 (CA)
7. Christian Edwin Dodge, b 5 Jun 1978. (CA)
8. Dustin Burt Dodge, b 6 Nov 1980. (CA) (CA)
- b. Mary Lee East, b 10 Aug 1949 at Fort Sill, OK. She married Donald Wayne Olsen on 18 February 1989 at Minneapolis, MN. He was born 27 February 1951, and died 29 October 1994 at Robinsdale, Hennepin Co MN. (CA)
- c. Patricia Ann East, b 28 May 1951 at Highland Park, IL. She married Robert Calvin Carby on 26 January 1968 at Las Vegas, NV. He was born 4 November 1949 at Louisville, KY, son of a Mr Carby and a Ms Mulkins. Patricia and Robert had three sons, all born in CA-
 1. Robert William Carby, b 15 Mar 1968 at Fontana. (CA,CAb)
 2. Steven Wayne Carby, b 22 Feb 1969 at San Bernardino. (CA,CAb)
 3. Scott Michael Carby, b 22 Jul 1970 at Pomona. (CA,CAb) (CA,KYb)
- d. Michael C East, b 21 Jun 1952 at Torrance, Los Angeles Co CA. He married Cheryl Ann Hall on 1 June 1979. They had two children, both born at Lake Forest, IL-
 1. Shauna Renee East, b 20 Mar 1980 (CA)
 2. Michael Lee East, b 24 Sep 1981 (CA) (CA,70b)
- e. Jerome Edward East, b 29 Oct 1953 at Torrance, Los Angeles Co CA, died 27 August 1986 at Rhinelander, Oneida Co WI. He was buried next to his mother in Saint Marys Cemetery at Lake Forest, Lake Co IL. Jerome married Norma Sue Kuhn. (CA,70b,314c) (CA,CAd, 134b,314c) (CA,M, M38,M, 277s,278u, 279v,134w)

Herman Douglas East [E19a2a5c2], son of Thomas Moody East and Ruby Belle Brisance, was born 22 April 1910 in Limestone Co TX. He died 3 March 1994 at Blooming Grove, Navarro Co TX. (Z,TXbd, 255wf)

Herman Glenn East [E1b12p5], son of James Collins East and Roxie Elizabeth Cody, was born in 1915 in Red River Co TX. There is a TX birth record of a Hernan Glenn East who lived in Ector Co TX in the 1950s. (TXb,198f)

Herman S East [E4a3a6b4a], son of Charles W East and Ellen Elizabeth Curtis, was born in May 1868 at Penn, Cass Co MI. He lived at Penn for years, and married Flora B James at Vandalia, Cass Co on 28 November 1889. She was born in April 1868 in MI, daughter of L B James and Sarah Votaw. Flora was a dress maker; Herman was a school teacher in 1900, but a merchant in 1910. They had a daughter-

1. Hattie M East, b May 1891 at Penn, Cass Co MI. (72uv)
Living nearby in 1930 was Herman's second cousin Clarence J East [E4a3a6c10c] and his wife Olive. (W,72rsuvwf)

Hester East [E4a3a1c3e], daughter of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born 20 January 1819 in Feliciana Par LA (in the part which became East Feliciana Par in 1824). (W,MV,104i)

Hester Frances East [E1b4b1e6], daughter of Joseph Arch East and Elizabeth Nevada Camp, was born 12 June 1914, at Tyronza, AR, and married Paul W Akins there in 1934 or in 1935. They divorced after 1940; In 1940 she and Paul lived at Tyronza with her mother and her sister Floriene. Paul was born in TN in 1908. At Safford, AZ in 1942 or 1943 Frances married James Ernest Douglas. He was born 10 January 1909 on the family ranch near Deming, NM, son of Arthur Alonza Douglas and Mary Elizabeth DeLong. Both James and Hester were killed in a car crash at Roswell, New Mexico on 31 May 1952. They are buried at Safford. They left one son-

- a. James Ernest Douglas Jr, b 9 Oct 1945 (HE,JD,FC,56w,31fx)

Hettie East [E4c6c3a7c5], daughter of John R East and Victoria Davenport, was born in January 1888 in Denton Co TX. (348u)

Hilda Lee East [E4a3a6d1g18c], daughter of Cleo Columbus East and Ruth Viola Hampton, was born 25 February 1934 at Tuckerman, AR. She married Jack Ginn on 7 December 1958. They divorced on 26 June 1961 and she married Robert Weaver on 17 June 1973. Hilda and Jack had a son-

1. Bradley Steven Ginn, b 26 Feb 1961 (RR)

Hiram O East [E4c6c5g1a1], son of Salathiel East and Jane Todd Browning, was born in August 1869 in Lawrence Co IN. He moved with his parents and sisters to southern IA by the early 1890s, and married Lydia _____ about 1893. She was born in IA in Dec 1871. They lived at Clinton and Monroe in Wayne Co IA, the county just west of Appanoose Co where his parents lived. In 1930 Hiram and Lydia were living at Shelbina, Shelby Co MO in 1930, so presumably died there since they were about age 60 in 1930. Lydia died in Shelby Co in May 1948. They had three children, all born in IA-

- a. Paul MacLaren East, b 15 Feb 1898. He was a student living at home in September 1918 at Seymour, Wayne Co. In 1920 he was working as a bank clerk at Des Moines, IA. In 1930 he and his wife were living at Lentner, Shelby Co MO. His wife was Pearl _____, born in IN in 1898. They married in 1822 and had a daughter-
 1. Marjorie J East, b May 1916 in IA. (1024f) (M,633uv, 1024f)
- b. Warren Wesley East, b 13 Nov 1899. He was a student living at home in September 1918 at Seymour, Wayne Co. Warren married Isabelle M _____ from IA about 1919 and they lived with his parents at Monroe, Wayne Co. Isabelle was born in 1899. In the early 1920s they moved to Shelby Co MO and settled at Lentner. (His parents had moved to Shelbina, Shelby Co about this time.) Warren and Isabelle had a daughter-
 1. Irma C East, b Jan 1927 in Wayne Co IA. (1024f) (M,633uvw,1024f)
- c. Mary Margrett East, b Nov 1909 at Monroe, Wayne Co IA. (633vw) (W,MOd,126s,633uvw,1024f)

Hiram Smith East [E1b4h1] was an adopted son of John Harston East and Rebecca Angeline Ross, and was likely born in the 1850s in Maury Co TN. Nothing else is known of him. See Charles Hardin East [E1b4h2]. (9p)

Hixie Lee East [E19a8j8], daughter of Christopher Columbus East and Louisania Josephine Fuller, was born 2 July 1904 in Tallapoosa Co AL, died 1 January 1990 at Alexander, Tallapoosa Co. She married J Arnold Shaw in Tallapoosa Co on 28 June 1924 and they had a son-

- a. Joe Shaw, retired from the US Air Force and then worked as a mail carrier at Alexander City, AL. He retired from the USPS and was still alive in 2005. Joe had no children. (CR) (CS, 258vwm)

Hoke Smith East [E14a4d3g], son of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born 20 November 1911 in Walton Co GA, and died 30 August 1999 at Jackson, Butts Co GA. In 1930 he lived at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, and in 1949 he lived at Covington, Newton Co GA. He was buried in Worthwhile Baptist Church Cemetery at Worthwhile, Butts Co. Hoker married Ruby Bryant. She was born at Rome, Foyd Co Ga on 23 February 1913, and died at Jackson, Butts Co on 26 June 2003. She was buried next to Hoke. They had a son-

1. Henry East, b 10 Mar 1939 at Jersey, Walton Co GA, and died at Jackson, Butts Co on 19 October 2001. He was buried in Worthwhile Baptist Chgurch Cemetery at Worthwhile, Butts Co. (1407c) (Z,N,W,466w,268f,1407c)

Holland East [E19a8e12], son of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 9 July 1901 in Tallapoosa Co AL and died by 1910. (CS,258v)

Homer Aden East [E4a2a4h14], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 20 September 1860 at Taylorville, Christian Co IL. When he was a young man he was a school teacher. He married Mary Rebecca Thompson on 28 September 1887 in Piatt Co IL. She was born at Buda, IL on 13 May 1866, daughter of George Thompson and Alice Ramsey. They lived in Piatt Co in 1900, in Texas Twp, De Witt Co in 1910, and at Decatur, Macon Co in 1920 and 1930. Homer worked as an agent for a grain office, as a bookkeeper for a coal company, and was a retail merchant. Mary died at Decatur on 24 February 1944 and Homer then moved to Chicago where he died on 14 May 1947. They had one son-

- a. **Warren Erreett East**, b 2 Jun 1888 at Bement, Piatt Co IL. In 1910 he and his family lived in Texas Twp, DeWitt Co where he attended university. He earned a B S Degree in Electrical Engineering at the University of Illinois in 1910. In 1830 Warren and his wife Rachel Brown lived at Evanston, IL and he was a sales manager for a manufacturing company. Rachel was a secretary at a university. They married on 10 October 1916 at Pittsburg, PA, but had no children by 1930. Rachel was born 16 December 1885 in Wales. Perhaps a visit to Rachel's home in Wales was the reason they took a trip to Great Britain in 1937; on the return trip, they departed Southampton on the *Queen Mary* and entered the US at New York City on 26 July 1937. Warren died 25 November 1960 at Madison, WI. Rachel died in July 1963 in IL. They divorced, and Warren then married Katherine Davies on 2 August 1948 at Dubuque, IA. She was born 18 May 1892 at Mineral Point, WI, and died 17 September 1985 at Thiensville, Ozaukee Co WI. (CA,277u,685v, 231R) (277smu,685v,597wf,ILd)

Homer Lee East [E4a3a6d1g15], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Hester Anne Helms, was born in Lawrence Co AR in July 1892. He claimed that he was born in July 1891 in the 1900 census, but his brother Harvey's draft card said that Harvey was born in July 1891. Hence, Homer must have been born in 1892 if he was born in July. He died at age 11. (RR, 90u,59w)

Homer Lee East [E4a3a6d1g19h], son of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 23 July 1943 at Canalou, MO. He married Carol Joyce Walker on 19 June 1964. She was born 22 March 1945. Homer died at Sanger, CA on 4 March 1968 and was buried in the Sanger Cemetery. Carol later married Roy Sanders on 14 February 1970. Homer and Carol had a son, who was later adopted by Roy-

1. **Homer Lee East Jr**, b 1 Jun 1968 (RR)

Homer Lee East Jr [E4a3a6d1g19h1], son of Homer Lee East and Carol Joyce Walker, was born on 1 July 1968 at Sanger, CA. After his mother was widowed, she married Roy Sanders and Roy adopted Homer Jr. See Homer Lee Sanders. (RR)

Homer S East [E4c6c3j5h], son of George William East and Mary Elizabeth Faubion, was born 20 February 1894 at Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Maud Williams by June 1917 and in 1920 they were living with his parents. Maudie was born in IN on 6 August 1893, daughter of Finley Leroy Williams and Elizabeth Lee. They had no children by 1930, and lived in Pleasant Run Twp. Homer died on 10 February 1964, and Maud at Heltonville on 29 May 1978. Both were buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville. (Z,M,126Puvwfc)

Homer Talmadge East [E19a8h5], son of Randolph Ferrell East and Rebecca Lydia Frances Hardy, was born 11 March 1888 at Newsite, Tallapoosa Co AL. He married Grace Frelan Day in 1906 and they lived at New Site in Tallapoosa Co next to his brother William Rufus

East [E19a8h2], and close to brother Thomas Herman East [E19a8h1]. Grace was born in AL 18 June 1891, daughter of John Day and Ada Noten, and died 5 December 1967 in Talladega Co. Homer died at Alexander City in Tallapoosa Co in 14 May 1964. They had six children b6 June 1917, and seven children by 1920, and a dozen by 1930, all born in Tallapoosa Co-

- a. Gertie Earl East, b 5 Aug 1907, married Otis Foshee Jackson on 23 November 1924. He was born 3 March 1903 in Tallapoosa Co, and died 20 February 1976 at Birmingham. Otis' parents were Thomas Stonewall Jackson and Luma Jane Foshee. Gertie died 27 April 1994 at Birmingham. She and Otis had four children-
 1. Grace Larue Jackson (CS)
 2. Geraldine Jackson (CS)
 3. child Jackson (CS)
 4. child Jackson (CS) (258vwm)
- b. Vivian Marie East, b 19 Jan 1909, married Versho Fershare Jackson on 26 August 1928 in Tallapoosa Co. He was born 8 September 1900 in Tallapoosa Co, son of George W Jackson and Susan Anna Strong, and died 21 April 1984 in Tallapoosa Co. At first they lived at New Site, Tallapoosa Co and had two children-
 1. Huey Lamar Jackson, b 22 Sep 1930 (CS)
 2. child Jackson (CS) (CS,M,258vwmf)
- c. Carlton Nolen East, b 27 Oct 1910, died 18 July 1995 at Jacksonville, Duval Co FL. He was buried in Harmony Cemetery in Tallapoosa Co AL, about 1.3 miles southeast of the town of New Site and next to county road 49. He had married Eunice Esther Majors on 22 October 1938 in AL. She was born 18 November 1917 in Butler Co AL, daughter of Walter J Majors and Minnie Welch. They had a son. (CS,258wf,258c)
- d. Floyd W East, b 12 Nov 1912, died at Alexander City in Tallapoosa Co in September 1979. Whether he married is not known. (Z,258wf)
- e. Julian Van East, b 12 Sep 1914, died 30 July 2001 at Alexander City in Tallapoosa Co. He had married Emma Frances Foshee and they had four children-
 1. child East (CS)
 2. child East (CS)
 3. Linda East, b 30 May 1949 in Tallapoosa Co, died 6 July 1991 in Tallapoosa Co in a car accident. She had married _____ Railey. (CS)
 4. child East (CS) (CS,258wf)
- f. Quinton Talmadge East, b 1917, married Gladys Wordean Cotton and had three children. (CS,258wf)
- g. Harriet Fannie East, b Mar 1919, married L D Benton. He was born 22 February 1917 in Tallapoosa Co, and died 15 September 2003 at Alexander City in Tallapoosa Co. They had two children. (CS,258wf)
- h. Rose Dallum East, b 1921, married James Grady Gunn. He was born 20 April 1922 in Tallapoosa Co and died 22 December 1989 in Tallapoosa Co. They had three children. (CD, 258f)
- i. Linn. E East (son), b 1923 (CD,258f)
- j. Edward Lymon East, b 17 Mar 1924, died 1 August 1995 at Alexander City in Tallapoosa Co. He had married Eloise Bullard and they had four children. (CS)
- k. Lucile M East,, b Jun 1926 (258f)
- m. Ethel Aquilla East, b Jun 1928, married James Thomas Gillialand and they had a son. (CS,258f) (CS,Z,M,258uv)

Hortense East [E1d1a5c3], daughter of William Dudley East and Elba Parks, married _____ Parks. (NF)

Howard Bentley East [E4c6c3g2d], son of Sidney East and Eliza Jane Williams, was born 31 January 1855 at Willard, Greene Co MO. He married Susan A Wadlow about 1879, probably in Greene Co where he had lived his whole life. They lived in Murray Twp. Susan was born in

Greene Co MO on 23 December 1861, daughter of John W Wadlow and Mary A Lethro. She died 18 February 1924 at Murray, Greene Co and Howard died there 26 March 1926. Both are buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery at Willard. By 1880 they had a daughter, and four more children by 1900; all five of her children were still alive in 1910-

1. Bertie East, b Nov 1879. She had not married by 1900, and was living with her parents. She did marry by 1910. (41suv)
2. Homer L East, b 1 Nov 1881, lived in Springfield, MO and was the county sheriff in 1920. Homer married Julia Maples about 1905. She was born in TN on 3 January 1885, daughter of Pink Maples and Mary L McMahan, and died at Springfield on 19 August 1934. Homer died at Springfield on 13 December 1935 of a stroke. He and Julia were buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery at Willard. The informant for Homer's death certificate was his brother Bentley. They had four children by 1920-
 - a. Eunia East, b 1906 (41w)
 - b. Geraldine East, b 20 Sep 1909, died at Springfield, Greene Co on 2 January 1921 of a defective heart and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery at Willard. (41wd)
 - c. Howard M East, b 1911 (41w)
 - d. Mary E East, b 17 Mar 1917, died 18 August 1917 of dysentery at Springfield. (41uwd)
3. Bentley Wadlow East, b 21 Oct 1887 at Willard, Greene Co MO, married "Miss Josephine Johnson" in Greene Co on 21 July 1909. She was born in MO on 20 November 1889, and died at Willard, Greene Co in November 1975. Bentley and his small family lived near Pearl in 1917, and next door to his brother Edwin in 1930. He was a dairy farmer, and died in Greene Co on 21 December 1952. He was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery at Willard. He and Josie had but one son-
 - a. Richard East, b 1914 (41wff)*Bentley's mother-in-law Cinda Bricker was living with him and Josie in 1920. (Z,M, MOd,41uvwf)*
4. Wilford Sydney East, b 1 Jun 1897 near Willard, Greene Co MO, was still single, living with his parents in 1920. In 1917 he worked for his father. (M,41uvw)
5. Edwin Leo East, b 3 Apr 1899, named his mother as his nearest relative when he registered for the draft in September 1918. He married Marie Loch Ross in 1920, after the census was taken that year. She was born 25 March 1900 in MO. Edwin and Marie lived in Murray Twp where he was a farmer. He died at Willard, Greene Co, in July 1978, and Marie died at Willard in December 1992. They had at least four children-
 - a. Howard Bennette East, b 28 Jun 1922 at Willard, Greene Co MO. He died at Springfield in the O'Reilly Veteran's Administration Hospital on 20 February 1947 of tuberculosis. He was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery at Willard. Howard was a WW2 veteran, but after the war he was a salesman for the Coca Cola Bottling Company. He had married Wilma Evelyn _____, who outlived Howard. Since he was so young when he died (age 24), Wilma was probably young enough to marry again. (41fxd)
 - b. Leo East, b 1924 (41fx)
 - c. Ella Sue East, b Apr 1926 (41fx)
 - d. Joe Carrol East, b Jul 1929 (41fx) (Z,M,41uvwf) (M92,MF,M, 41nqrsuvxd)

Howard Bush East [E19a8j7], son of Christopher Columbus East and Louisiana Josephine Fuller, was born 10 March 1902 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and died 22 December 1909 in Tallapoosa Co. He is buried in Lebanon Cemetery at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co. (CS)

Hugh B East [E4c3a3b12d], son of Mattison East and Mary Jane Lee, was born 25 December 1857 in Macon Co TN. He married Martha Rush about 1878 in either Macon Co or Clay Co. They were living in Clay Co in 1880. Clay Co borders Macon Co on the east side. Martha was born in Monroe Co KY on 5 January 1854, daughter of Dennis Rush and Harriet Holloway (both born in KY about 1814). They had seven children by 1900. Martha died 8

August 1898, and in 1900 Hugh lived next door to his sister Sina in Macon Co, and was shown to be a widower living with his children. Hugh later married Eldora _____ about 1906, her second marriage also. She had one child who died young (from which marriage is not known). Eldora was born about 1871 in KY. Hugh and his children all lived in Macon Co in 1900; he died 16 April 1938 in Macon Co and was buried with Martha in the East Cemetery near Lafayette. Eldora was still there in 1930. Hugh's seven children were-

1. Linzey Green East, b 24 Aug 1879
2. Maud D East, b Feb 1881
3. Mary E East, b Nov 1882
4. Charlie M East, b Aug 1887
5. Alta P East, b Mar 1890
6. Flossie M East, b May 1892
7. Bert L East, b 27 Dec 1896 (MV,W,4qruvwf,114s)

Hugh Ben "Hubble" East [E4c6c3a6d10], son of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born in 1901 in Madison Co KY. He died 28 May 1950 and was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Garrard Co. He had married Pearl Hurt and they lived at Buckeye, Garrard Co. She was born in KY on 15 August 1898 and died 30 September 1967. She also was buried in Lancaster Cemetery. They had three children by 1930, all born in Garrard Co-

- a. Robert H East, b 23 Jun 1926 (359bf)
- b. Loyd H East, b 4 Nov 1927 (359bf)
- c. Ida M East, b 20 May 1930 (359b) (359vwbfc)

Hughes East [E4c3b4a], son of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born about 1802 (age 46 in 1850, 55 in 1860) in Surry Co NC. He married Rosanna Hodges in Surry Co on 10 August 1827; the bond was from cousin Pleasant Venable [E4c3a4a], son of Ursula East and William Venable. Hughes and his wife lived close to his father in 1830 in Surry Co. In 1840 the Hughs East in northern IN in LaGrange Co may have been John H East's son, but in 1850 Hughes was at Perry, Lawrence Co IN. Hughes bought Monroe Co IN land from the US Government on 9 December 1836 and on 2 January 1837, and stated that he was then a resident of Monroe Co. (Monroe Co & Lawrence Co are neighboring counties.) Rosanna was born about 1808 in Surry Co, daughter of William Hodges (1781 NC) and Nancy _____ (1784 NC), and died in Monroe Co IN on 26 April 1855. Hughes died at Perry, Monroe Co in 1870 They had two children by 1830, and thirteen in all. All but the two eldest were born in IN-

1. Mary Ursula East, b 26 Jun 1829
2. Jackson East, b 13 Feb 18300
3. Nancy Eveline East, b 10 Feb 1832
4. John East, b 1834
5. Sarah East, b 6 Aug 1836
6. James M East, b 10 Jun 1838
7. Thomas Pinckney East, b 19 Dec 1840
8. Hughes East, b 11 Dec 1842
9. Rosena East, b 26 Dec 1844
10. Abednego East, b abt 1846
11. Eliza East, b abt 1849
12. Martha East, b 13 Apr 1852
13. Bernetta East, b 19 Aug 1854

There was a younger adult male in Hughes' home in 1840; he was probably his younger brother Asa East since a son of Asa's age did not also show in the 1830 census of their father. And there was a second girl of about the same age as Hughes' eldest daughter; she was probably daughter Nancy, fudging her age to impress the census taker. (NT,W,240hijm, 375k,126nq,101t)

Hughes East [E4c3b4f3], son of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 12 August 1838 in Monroe Co IN (he was shown as a son aged 5-9 in 1840). He married Eliza VanSlyke on 28 February 1865 in Greene Co IN at Worthington. They at first lived at Richland in Greene Co and Hughes was a real estate broker there. In May 1864 the IRS was after him for unpaid taxes in the amount of \$4.38; he lived at Bloomfield, Greene Co then. The IRS was after him again in September 1864 for \$6.67, and in October for \$7.30. In May 1865 his IRS bill was \$22.25, and he was still at Bloomfield. In 1866 his tax bill was \$17.05. In the 1870s they moved to Indianapolis where he was a grain dealer. Eliza was born in December 1841 in IN, daughter of Henry VanSlyke from NY and Harriett Learned from Greene Co IN. They lived at Yankton, SD in 1900 where Hughes sold real estate; their daughter Carlotta lived there with them in 1900. Hughes died 9 May 1907 at Yankton. They had three daughters, all born in Greene Co IN; one had died by 1900-

- a. Lena East, b 1866 (376r,383s)
- b. Carlotta East, b Nov 1867, lived with her parents at Yankton, SD in 1900 and was a stenographer. After they died, she remained at Yankton into the 1920s, and never married. She was not found in Yankton Co after 1920, so may have died there in the 1920s. (376r,383s, 382uvw)
- c. Hattie East, b Dec 1869 (376r,383s) (W,130k,376nmqr,383s,382ud)

Hughes East [E4c3b4a8], son of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 11 December 1842 in LaGrange Co IN (age 8 in 1850, 18 in 1860, 25 in 1870, 37 in 1880). He married Susan Rainbolt about 1865 and they lived in IN in the 1860s, then at Mount Prairie, Jasper Co IA in the 1870s, and moved to Farmington, Whitman Co WA in the winter of 1879-1880. Susan was born in IN on 11 January 1843. In 1900 they lived in Kootenai Co ID, then were at East Ashland, Jackson Co OR in 1910. Susan died 8 November 1912 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Ashland, Jackson Co OR. Hughes died 6 March 1923 and was buried next to Susan. They had nine children, all still living in 1900-

- a. Anna Laura East, b 25 Aug 1867 in IN. She married Joseph C Gill in Nez Perce Co ID on 4 February 1883. She died at Seattle, WA on 9 February 1935. (WAd,1174r,1161s, 1164m)
- b. Challia East, b 1868 in IN. She married Miles Woody in Nez Perce Co ID on 20 January 1884. (1174r,1161s,1164m)
- c. Louisa East, b 1872 in IA. (1161s)
- d. Thomas J East, b 1874 in IA, grew up in WA and ID, and married Bessie Bell Sherman in Kootenai Co ID on 6 June 1901. She was born in NE in 1886. They lived at East Ashland, Jackson Co OR in 1910. Thomas was a teamster then. They had a son in IA-
 1. Ben I East, b 1902 in ID. He lived with his uncle Grover East in 1920 in Jackson Co. (740vw) (1161s,1370um,740v)
- e. John Luther East, b 16 Feb 1876 in IA. In 1920 he lived in Jackson Co OR and was married to Ada C _____. She was born in OR on 23 March 1883, and died in Jackson Co on 18 March 1966. John died 27 December 1953 and was buried in Siskiyou Memorial Park at Medford, OR. Ada was also buried there. They had two children by 1920-
 1. Dilworth Hobart East, b 1896 in OR. (740w)
 2. Stewart East, b 1900 in OR. (740w) (Z,1161s,1370u,740wfc)
- f. Mary J East, b 1879 in IA. She married John Quincy Tyson in Kootenai Co ID on 10 June 1894. (1161s)
- g. Katie East, b Feb 1881 in WA. (1370u)
- h. Jennie East, b 1 May 1884 in WA. She married a Mr Bradley. and died at Chewelah, Stevens Co WA on 22 June 1924. (WAd,1370u)
- i. Grover East, b 27 Oct 1888 in WA. He lived with his parents at East Ashland, Jackson Co OR in 1910. He married Mattie _____ in 1913. In 1920 they lived in Jackson Co OR, and in 1930 they were at Edgewood, Siskiyou Co CA. Mattie was born in OR on 28 May 1890. Grover's nephew Ben East, son of Grover's brother Thomas, lived with them in 1920. Grover and Mattie had no children. He died in Siskiyou Co on 30 August 1949, and Mattie

died there on 6 June 1961. Her mother was a Ms Ferguson. (1370u,740vw,1318f, CAd) (126nq,1174r,1161s, 1370u,740vc)

Hulda Palestine "Pallie" East [E19a2a1], daughter of Benjamin Franklin East and Ikaisie Kirk, was born in June 1853 in Randolph Co AL. She never married and lived with her parents in Lee Co. (L,47qrs, 253uv)

Ida East [E4c5c6e], daughter of Daniel East and Sarah Carraway of Caldwell Co KY, was probably born in the 1850s in Caldwell Co KY. She married _____ McDowell. (M92)

Ida Adella East [E19a2a5a], daughter of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born 15 Novembr 1880, and died 12 Mar 1885 in TX. She was buried in Amour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. (M92, W,255c)

Ida B East [E4c3a3b12g1], daughter of Joseph Goldman East and Amanda Susan Meador, was born in December 1887 in Macon Co TN. (4u)

Ida B East [E4c6c5k9c], daughter of Benjamin East and Drucilla J Royal, was born in July 1889 in Crawford Co IN, married Charles E Allen in Knox Co on in 1905 (per the 1910 census), and lived at Greer, Warrick Co. He was born in December 1868 in IN (age 26 in 1910, 36 in 1920, 46 in 1930). He was a house carpenter in 1900 a farmer in 1910, and a section foreman for the railroad in 1920. In 1910 and 1920 they lived at Greer, Warrick Co IN. In 1930 she and Charles were found in Warrick Co at Elberfeld, on April 8; she was then age 41. Ida had two children by early 1910, and had three by 1920, all born at Greer, Warrick Co IN-

1. Ora Allen (son), b 1906 (793vw)
2. Irene Allen, b Nov 1908 (793vw)
3. Beatrice Allen, b 1910 (793w) (M,509mu,625u,616m,793vwf,788f)

Ida Lee East [E19a3e4c6], daughter of Austin Odie East and Zella Almead Fuller, was born 6 January 1928 in Randolph Co AL. She married John Harlin Crawford on 31 January 1943. He was born 14 May 1920, son of Robert Crawford and Martha _____. They had two children-

- a. Judy Crawford, b 15 Feb 1949, married Billy Brady and had three children. (M39)
- b. John Donny Crawford, b 22 Jan 1953, married Martha Nell Cotney and they had four children. (M39) (CS,M39, 257f)

Ida M East [E4c3a6c1e], daughter of Edom East and Mrs Sarah J Swinehart, was born in 1871 at Porter, Cass Co MI. (72s)

Ida P East [E19a8f7], daughter of John Henry East and Augusta Gray, was born in March 1890 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (CS,258u,274v)

Ida V East [E4c6c1d6a5], daughter of Samuel Joseph East and Alice Genevra Montgomery, was born 11 February 1884 in Adair Co KY. "Miss Ida V East" married "A P Stout" on 27 August 1903 in Crockett Co TN. He was Preston Stout, born in KY on 10 December 1848, son of James Stout and Mary Seaton. This was Preston's second marriage. He was a silversmith. In 1920 they lived in Crockett Co next door to her parents. Preson died at Bolivar, Hardeman Co on 5 January 1927 and was buried in Crockett Co at Bells. Ida then married a Mr Blaisdell, and died in Crockett Co on 19 November 1969. She was buried in Bellevue Cemetery. Her death record shows her birth date 5 years younger, but she was age 16 in the 1900 census, 25 in 1910, and 32 in 1920. Preston and Ida had a child by 1910-

- a. child Stout, b & d 1904-1910 (20v) (W,F,20umvw,1366d)

Iduma East [E19a3e1b], daughter of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born in September 1883 in Randolph Co AL and probably married in the 1900s. (CS,257u)

Ila Mae East [E4a3a6d1g19c], daughter of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 29 June 1930 at Manila, AR. She married Curtis Tarrell Bohannon on 28 May 1946. He was born 17 March 1925. They divorced in 1982 but had five children-

1. David Curtis Bohannon, b 8 Jan 1947
2. Donna Sue Bohannon, b 7 Jan 1949
3. Ralph Eugene Bohannon, b 4 Feb 1951
4. Larry Patrick Bohannon, b 3 Feb 1954
5. Richard Oral Bohannon, b 16 May 1962 (RR)

Imara East [E4c6c3a10d6], daughter of Franklin W East and Manerva Gilliam, was born in 1900 in Garrard Co KY after the 1900 census was taken, and married McKenzie Simpson about 1918. He was born in Garrard Co KY on 2 February 1896, son of John C Simpson and Mary _____. McKenzie's name was spelled McKenzie, McKensie, McKinzie, and McKinley over the years, and since he was illiterate, he couldn't correct those who wrote his name. In 1920 Imara (spelled Nerna then) and McKenzie lived at Buckeye with his apparent older brother Ed Simpson and Ed's family in the same home. Imara and McKenzie They had five children, all born in Garrard Co, and lived at Lancaster-

- a. Edward Simpson, b 17 Oct 1918 at Buckeye. (359wbf)
- b. Mildred Katherine Simpson, b 4 Dec 1920, married a Mr Lane and lived for a while in TN, but died at Lancaster, Garrard Co on 14 May 1989. (Z,359bf)
- c. Harry J Simpson, b 15 Mar 1923, died in Jessamine Co in April 1987. (Z,359bf)
- d. Virginia M Simpson, b 21 May 1925 (359bf)
- e. Susannah Simpson, b Mar 1930 (359v) (M,359rsmuvwf)

Imogene East [E19a2a5b8], daughter of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born in 1920 in Limestone Co TX, and died in 1921. She is buried in Armour Cemetery East in Limestone Co; her gravestone says "Dau. of A.R. & Hattie East." (CS,255c)

Inez East [E1b4b1d1], daughter of Henry Young East and Martha Farley Jarman, was born 12 July 1890 at Savannah, TN and died there 26 January 1893. She is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. (M77,FE)

Inez M East [E4a3a6c10c2], son of Clarence J East and Olive E _____, was born in May 1895 at Calvin, Cass Co MI. (72uv)

Iola L East [E19a3e3b], daughter of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 6 September 1891 in eastern AL. She married Thomas Newton "Newt" McDonald about 1907 and they lived in Clay Co in 1910. He was born 9 February 1884 in AL, and died 31 August 1945. Newt is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Clay Co. In September 1918 they lived in Randolph Co on Lineville Route 4 where he was a farmer, and in 1930 he was found at Wesobulga, Clay Co with his children. Iola died 18 September 1928. They had six children-

1. Flora O McDonald, b 26 Dec 1908, had not married by April 1930, but may have married a Mr Steward and died in November 1983. (CS,Z,257vf)
2. Herbert M McDonald, b 4 Dec 1909 in AL, had not married by April 1930. He died 30 August 1997 at Lineville, Clay Co. (CS,Z,257vf)
3. Clyde McDonald, b 10 Feb 1911, died in September 1986 in FL. He was not living at home in 1930. (CS)
4. Thomas Brewer McDonald, b 10 Jul 1917 in AL, died in September 1986 in FL. (CS,257f)
5. Gwyn McDonald (son), b 9 May 1923 in AL, died 22 February 1992. (CS,Z,257f)
6. Lowdrick McDonald (son), b 28 Feb 1925. (CS,257f) (CS,M,257v)

Ira East [E4a3a6b3], son of John East and Ann Lee, was born 23 February 1835 in Cass Co MI, and died 3 August 1909 in IL. He was the only son in John's home in 1840, and was under the age of 5. Ira married Eunice A Deal. She was born in 1841 in MI, daughter of Owen Deal and Angeline Nash, and died in 1911. They had four sons, all born in Cass Co MI-

- a. Charles Edwin East, b 1860
- b. Alva L East, b May 1867
- c. Clarence Wilson East, b Jun 1869
- d. Ralph Bert East, b 9 Apr 1874 (W,72knqrs)

Ira F East [E4c3b4f2a], son of William Anderson East and Mary Margaret Morris, was born 21 April 1860 in Greene Co IN. When he was a teen, his family moved to IA. In 1880 he was working for a Scandinavian family at Clear Lake, Hamilton Co IA. In 1885 he was living with his own family again. Ira died 11 March 1889 and was buried in Lawn Hill Cemetery south of Stanhope. His gravestone says he was AGED 28Y 10M 20D. (376r,1122sc, ILs)

Ira Franklin East [E4c6c3d3a4a], son of Charles East and Bessie Lawler, was born 19 November 1904 in Henry Co MO. Ira married Anna Mary Simmons on 17 May 1925. She was born 23 September 1904 in Henry Co. In 1930 they lived at Dodge City, KS where Ira was a truck driver for a bottling company. Anna died 18 December 1984. Ira died 11 June 1975 at Clinton and was buried in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton with Anna. They had two children-

1. Ira Franklin East Jr, b 1926 in MO. (44G,744f)
2. Lois Kathleen East (44G) (44G,744f) (EV,MOd, 44GNsuv)

Ira Palmer East [E4c3b4f7a5], son of William Thomas East and Emma C Williams, was born 19 October 1898 in Crawford Co IL, and died 7 September 1976 at Norman, Jackson Co IN. He was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co IN. Ira married Charlotte O Terrell. She was born on 21 January 1903, daughter of Dee Terrell (1884 IN) and Maudie R Bowman (1884 IN), and died 9 November 1991. Charlotte was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co. In 1930 they lived at Bedford, Lawrence Co where Ira worked in a stone mill. They had two children-

- a. Leonis East, b 2 Jun 1920, drowned at Norman on 9 June 1940 and was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co. (W,126fc)
- b. Verona East, b 1925 (126f)
- c. Clarice East, b 8 Jun 1926 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN (age 3 9/12 in April 1930)
- d. Clarence East, b 8 Jun 1926 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN (age 3 9/12 in April 1930, and died 4 August 2000 at Seymour, Jackson Co IN. He was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co. (W,126c)

Dee Terrell was a brother of Lottie Terrell, Ira P East's mother. (W,Z,M,803u,126c)

Irish East [E4a2a2g5k], daughter of James Mitchell East and Roberta Jane Arnold, was born in 1902 at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. She was probably a daughter of James Mitchell East's second wife Roberta Jane Arnold since she and Cura P East (her brother?) were both living with their aunt Mary V East [E4a2a3h1] and uncle James R Mattox in 1910. In 1920 Irish was not found, but she would have been age 18 then, and may have married. (27v)

Isaac East [E4a2a4], son of Thomas East and Obedience _____ of Pittsylvania Co VA, was born about 1776 in Pittsylvania Co. He was a Patriot, who signed the Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth in the Revolutionary War period. Isaac married Joyce Pemberton in 1799 in Pittsylvania Co; John Jenkins was the minister. Joyce was born 17 January 1780, also in Pittsylvania Co, daughter of William Pemberton and Rhoda Luck. On 11 June 1802 "Isaac East of Pittsylvania Co in order to secure the payment of his debt to Samuel Panniel, merchant of Campbell for which execution has been issued, Isaac doth hereby grant and sell in Pittsylvania Co on Staunton River, being part of the land of Thomas East, deceased, which was allotted to

Isaac by Commission appointed to divide the lands of said Thomas East, deceased, which said 36 acres of land was lot no. 2 and was bounded by the lands of Elizabeth East, Joseph East, and land of Obedience East's entry on land of Thomas East."

Isaac and his family moved to Locust Grove in Adams Co OH in 1810. His father-in-law (or brother-in-law?) William Pemberton moved to OH in 1808, and he may have been a strong reason for Isaac also leaving VA. Isaac last appeared in VA records in 1805. It is known that he was in Adams Co in 1813. On 10 April 1815 Isaac East purchased 60 acres on Brush Creek in Adams Co from Curtis Cannon. He lived one and one-half miles west of Locust Grove, Adams Co.

The 1820 census of Adams Co shows: 4 males under age 10 (Thomas, William, John, and Isaac); 1 male age 20 to 45 (Isaac, age 44); 2 females under age 10 (Rhoda and Julia); 2 females age 10 to 16 (Sarah and Elizabeth); 1 female 20 to 45 (Joyce, age 40). Daughters Catherine had married in 1817; Nancy married in 1819. The elder son Thomas died age 3, in 1809.

The 1830 census named Isaac as the head of his home, and in his household there were: 2 males over 5 and under 10 (grandsons, perhaps children of Rhoda?); 2 males over 10 and under 15 (John and Isaac Jr); 1 male over 15 and under 20 (Thomas); 1 female over 20 and under 30 (probably Rhoda); 1 male age 50 to 60 (Isaac, age 54); 1 female age 50 to 59 (Joyce, age 50). Daughters Elizabeth had married in 1824; Julia had married in 1827; and Rhoda had married in 1824. Rhoda was probably a widow by 1830, had two young sons, and lived with her parents. Son William had died before 1830 when he was a young teen.

Isaac died in Adams Co at the age of 54 on 29 August 1830 and was buried there in Locust Grove Cemetery just north of Peebles, next to the grave of his grandson Thomas Randolph East [E4a2a4h7]. Isaac's gravestone says "Isaac East died Aug. 29, 1830 in the 54th year of his age." Afterwards she lived with her daughter Sarah and son-in-law Joshua Tener, and with her son Thomas in Adams Co. Ezekiel East [E4a2a3h3], in 1925, reported that the Joshua Tener farm was about four miles west of Locust Grove. (*Ezekiel was Sarah's first cousin once removed.*) Joyce died about 1857 or 1858 in Adams Co, probably also at Locust Grove. She had a disease in those days known as "wild-fire" and had to have one leg amputated above the knee. Yet she delighted to show the youngsters that she could jump over a log as well as they. Joyce and Isaac had eleven children-

- a. Catherine East, b 7 Feb 1800
- b. Nancy East, b 18 Nov 1802
- c. Rhoda East, b abt 1804
- d. Elizabeth East, b abt 1805
- e. Thomas East, b abt 1806
- f. Sarah Catherine East, b 30 Sep 1808
- g. Julia Ann East, b 8 Jan 1811
- h. Thomas East, b 24 Apr 1813
- i. William East, b abt 1815
- j. John Milton East, b 27 Aug 1817
- k. Isaac East, b 26 Dec 1818

William Pemberton of Pittsylvania County and father of Joyce Pemberton, served in Captain Merriweather's Company of the first Virginia State Regiment under Colonel George Gibson. Part of one of William's ears was shot away at the Battle of Yorktown.

In the late 1830s Isaac's nephew Asa East [E4a2a3b], son of Isaac's brother Thomas East, moved to neighboring Pike Co OH. (M92,M38,L,EP, 275jkn)

Isaac East [E4c6c9], son of Josiah East and Eleanor _____, was born about 1778 in VA (Louisa Co?), but moved to Lincoln Co KY when he was a young man. He was an Ensign in the 6th Regiment of the KY Militia on 12 September 1807. Isaac married Anne Kendrick in Lincoln Co on 4 November 1801. She was of age when she married, so was born about 1780. A witness at this marriage was James B Patton. (W,M21,M52)

Isaac East [E4c6c5c], son of James East and probably Lucy English, was born in 1793 (age 50 in 1900) in KY, probably in Lincoln Co. He married Nancy Ellis in Ripley Co IN on 12 January 1826. In 1830 there were only four Isaac East families in the US, one each in Arkansas Territory, Franklin Co MS, Adams Co OH, and Campbell Co VA, but none in KY or in IN. Isaac's brother Stephen East was also missed in the 1830 and 1840 censuses. But both appeared in Dearborn Co IN in 1850. Isaac was family # 419 and Stephen was family #206. Isaac and Nancy were in Ripley Co in 1840. She was born in IN in 1805. They appear to have had five daughters, with three still living with them in 1850. All were all born in Ripley Co IN-

1. Louisa B East, b 1828, married Benjamin D Young in Ripley Co on 18 January 1846. Ben was born in 1822 in IN and was a shoemaker at Shelby, Ripley Co in 1850. They had a son-
 - a. Joseph Young, b Nov 1849. (507n) (507km)
2. Susannah H East, b 1829, married William Draper on 14 November 1847 in Ripley Co. William was born in VA in 1812; he was a carpenter, and they lived at Brown, Ripley Co in 1850. This was William's second marriage since there was a 13 year old daughter Elizabeth Draper living with him and Susannah in 1850. William and Susannah East had a daughter-
 - a. Nancy J Draper, b Jun 1850 at Brown, Ripley Co IN. (507kmn)
3. Matilda East, b 1834 (507k,128n)
4. Martha J East, b 1839 (507k,128n)
5. Eliza J East, b 1845 (128n)

5 year old John Ellis was living with Isaac and Nancy in 1850. He was born in IN. (W,125h, 507m,128n)

Isaac East [E19e], probably a son of Benjamin East of Gwinnett Co GA, was born around 1800 and died intestate in Hall Co GA soon prior to 19 March 1849 when John East was issued temporary letters of administration. In the 1850 census, the only East household in the county was "Loro East, widow," living with Elizabeth Compton and Hannah Compton. Both Compton women, age 32 and 22 respectively, were born in SC. Loro was born in 1805, also in SC. Isaac and Loro did not appear to have any children. If Isaac's estate administrator was a son, as was normally the usual procedure, he was-

1. John Jackson East, b Jan 1819 in GA. (M92,186u)

Isaac East [E4a2a5b], son of William East and Rhoda Clark, was born in 1805 in Charlotte Co VA. He married Elizabeth Pugh on 6 December 1824 in Charlotte Co; the minister was Nat Lovelace. They were not in the Charlotte Co 1830 census, so may have been living in his wife's parents' home. Isaac and Elizabeth were found in 1840 in Charlotte Co: Isaac's age was 30s; Elizabeth's was the same. By 1840 they had four children. In 1850 Isaac was a blacksmith, and was born in 1805; his wife was then dead, and in his home at Charlotte he had two children. Isaac East married second to Nancy R Justice on 30 September 1851 in Charlotte Co, and they moved to Lunenburg Co where he continued being a blacksmith. Nancy was born in VA in 1813 (age 47 in 1860, 50 in 1870), and she had no children with Isaac. They remained in Lunenburg Co at Pleasant Grove into the 1880s, but he was a farmer by 1870. His four children were all born in Charlotte Co-

1. son East, b 1826-1830, was not found in 1850 in his father's home. (24k)
2. Margaret East, b 1835, moved with her father and step-mother to Lunenburg Co in the 1850s. She had not married by the summer of 1860. (24kn,390q)
3. dau East, b 1831-1835, was not found in 1850 in her father's home. (24k)
4. John East, b 1838 (24kn) (24imkn,390q)

Isaac East [E4a2a7i], son of Joseph East and Mary Bell, was born in 1817 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and lived at and grew up at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. He married Nancy Rhoads in Adams Co on 29 December 1842. She was born 23 February 1824 in OH, daughter of

Gustavus Roads and Margaret _____. Isaac was a saddle maker in Highland Co at Brush Creek. Over the years, Isaac always stated in census records that he was born in VA. Nancy died 4 January 1889 in Highland Co; Isaac died at Brush Creek on 22 May 1894. They had six children, all but the eldest born in Highland Co-

1. Demaris East, b 1843 in either Adams Co or in Highland Co OH, but he grew up in Highland Co. (*Highland Co is the county to the north of Adams Co.*) Demaris married F M Reed in Highland Co on 5 December 1861. (477nm)
2. John F East, b 30 Sep 1851 in Highland Co OH, died 22 November 1851 in Highland Co. (W)
3. Mary E East, b 24 Aug 1853 in Highland Co OH, died exactly one month later in Highland Co. (W)
4. Rebecca East, b 24 Aug 1853 in Highland Co OH, died exactly one month later in Highland Co. (W)
5. Moranda East, b 6 Jul 1857 in Highland Co OH, died there 12 days later. (W)
6. Elizabeth East, b 1858 in Highland Co OH. (477q)

See the Isaac East Note following the biography of Isaac W East [E4a3a1a7]. (M92,W, 477nq)

Isaac East [E4a2a4k], son of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born in 26 December 1818 in Adams Co OH. His parents had moved there in 1810 from VA. Isaac died in 1845 in Adams Co OH at the age of 27. See the Isaac East Note following the biography of Isaac East [E4a3a1a7]. (CA,M38)

Isaac East [E1d1a], son of John East and _____ Cazey, was born in January 1825 (age 25 in 1850, 35 in 1860, 45 in 1870) in Franklin Co AL. He was a grocer in Tishomingo Co MS (the county just west of Franklin Co AL). Isaac married Julia Jennette Avent in Lafayette Springs, MS on 10 January 1855 (three more counties westward). She was born in Lafayette Co MS on 12 April 1840, daughter of Benjamin Edward Avent and Olive Crain Patton. Isaac fought in the Mexican-TX war in the 1840s, and served in the Civil War under Forrest. He lived in Tishomingo Co MS in 1850, Chickasaw Co in the late 1850s, Lafayette Co in 1860 and 1870 (1870 census showed him as "Isom" East, age 45), and died 9 April 1879 in Lafayette Co. (In a 1907 letter from a descendant of Isaac's brother John it stated that "John's brother Isaac is 82 last January," and in the 1880 census Julia stated that she was married, not widowed.) Jennette died 3 August 1883 in Talbott Co GA. Isaac and Jeannette had at eight children-

1. Josephine East, b 7 Nov 1855
2. Olive East, b abt 1857
3. William Washington East, b 29 Nov 1860
4. Jennette Julia East, b abt 1865
5. John G East, b 26 Feb 1867
6. M E East, b abt 1869
7. James Isaac East, b 10 Mar 1871
8. Robert Lee East, b 23 Feb 1874 (M92,W,NL,EP, NF,34n,488qrs)

Isaac East [E4c5a1j5], son of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born 1836 in Lawrence Co MS. (W,385n)

Isaac East [E4c6c5k2], son of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born 27 February 1841 in Ripley Co IN. He married Caroline Batman in Crawford Co on 22 July 1860. She was born in Crawford Co on 4 April 1840, daughter of Hiram Batman and Susannah Rider, and died 2 April 1912 at "age72" in Crawford Co. She was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. Isaac died in Crawford Co on 21 April 1926 and was also buried in East Cemetery. They had twelve children by 1910, all born at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co, but with just five still living-

- a. James H East, b Mar 1861
- b. Susan S East, b 8 Feb 1863

- c. Mary C East, b 15 Oct 1864
- d. Jacob Thomas East, b 15 Apr 1866
- e. Rachel Catherine East, b 30 Dec 1868
- f. child East, b & d 1861-1910 (625v)
- g. Elizabeth E East, b 9 Apr 1872
- h. Louise Alice East, b 14 Feb 1874
- i. Clara Belle East, b 1876
- j. Peter Isaac East, b 27 Apr 1879
- k. Lydia Ellen East, b 19 Oct 1880
- m. Charlie C East, b 11 Jan 1882

In 1870 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co, Caroline's mother and three siblings lived next door. It appears that Isaac married his next door neighbor. But the 1870 census shows his wife to be Rachel, age 21; in 1880 his wife was Caroline, age 38; in 1900 she was Caroline, age 60; in 1910 she was Caroline, age 70. The gravestones of two daughters show that their parents were "Isaac & Catherine East," Isaac's gravestone says that his wife was Caroline Batman. Therefore, either mistakes were made in recording Caroline's name over the years, or she had two or three given names. (W,507n, 625nqmrsv)

Isaac East [E4c5a1k8], son of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born 25 March 1844 in Lincoln Co MS and grew up in Copiah Co (age 30 in 1880, 74 in 1920). He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, in Robert's Company. He received a pension for his Civil War service (#23379) and lived at Little Rock, AR. Isaac married Margaret Ann Furlow on 10 June 1869 in Copiah Co. Her name was spelled Furlough on her son William's death certificate. She was born 3 January 1845 (age 30 in 1880) in MS, probably in Amite Co, daughter of Thomas Furlow and Elizabeth Whaley. In 1880 Isaac and Margaret lived next door to the home of his first cousin Elizabeth H East [E4a3a1a7a] in Lincoln Co. In 1900 they lived at McComb, Pike Co MS. Isaac died 8 July 1929 at Summit, Pike Co at the home of his daughter Lillian, and was buried at McComb, MS in Bethany Cemetery (picture). His home was at Little Rock, AR, and he was on a visit to see Lillian when he died. Margaret died 19 October 1906 and was buried in Bethany Cemetery; their granddaughter Julia Margaret Kornegay was buried between them. Isaac and Margaret had seven children, all born in MS-

- a. Walter Wayne East, b 29 Jul 1870
- b. Erskin Herbert East, b 28 Oct 1871
- c. Lillian Geardine East, b 7 Jan 1876
- d. William Everett East, b 14 Jan 1880
- e. Catherine Priscilla East, b 22 Jul 1882
- f. Mary Elizabeth East, b 5 May 1885
- g. Isaac Homer East, b 25 Apr 1886 (RK,W,N,M92, 37nqm,39s,429u)

Isaac Cooper East [E1d1a3j], son of William Washington East and Mary Mack Phillips, was born 13 December 1905. He married Beulah Neil Toler, daughter of Edward B Toler and Anna Myrtle Milam, on 24 March 1931, at Little Rock, AR. She was born 14 June 1912 at Little Rock. Isaac is a doctor. They have three daughters-

- 1. Mary Ann East, b 26 Dec 1931
- 2. Carolyn Grant East, b 12 Apr 1936
- 3. Nancy East, b 12 Apr 1936 (NF)

Isaac Edward East [E4a2a4h5], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 8 September 1842 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, died 1 October 1857 at Taylorville, Christian Co IL. (W,M38,275n)

Isaac Homer East [E4c5a1k8g], son of Isaac East and Margaret Ann Furlow, was born 25 April 1886 in Copiah Co MS (from family records). He gave his birth date as 10 April 1888

in "Capire Co Mississippi" when he registered for the WW2 draft at Jacksonville, AR in 1942. Isaac named (his sister) "Mrs Tom Kornegay at Jacksonville, AR as his nearest relative then. Isaac lived at Pine Bluff, AR when his father died in 1929. Homer died 18 April 1966 at Memphis, TN and was buried in Good Faith Cemetery. He married Ida Bell Golden on 13 April 1913. She was born 1 August 1888 at Columbus, GA (born 1895 per 1900 census), daughter of Mrs Lucy Golden (born Jan 1870 in GA, a widow by 1900), and died 15 January 1973 at home at Pine Bluff, AR. In 1920 they lived at Vaugine, Jefferson Co AR where Homer was a plumber. Ida was also buried in Good Faith Cemetery. They had a son-

a. Elliott East, b 1905 in AR. (75w)

Ida Bell Golden had a sister Ula Golden, born in 1897 in GA. (RK,Z,M, 429u,463u,75w)

Isaac Mansfield "Mason" East [E4a2a4j11], son of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 30 May 1861 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. He married Minnie Viola Hollister on 7 August 1887 in OH. She was born 3 November 1869 at Walbridge, OH, daughter of Edwin Hollister and Susan Roscoe, and died 12 July 1944 at Cleveland, OH. She was buried in Brooklyn Heights Cemetery at Cleveland. Isaac was a carpenter at Cleveland, and was shown in the city directories, starting with the 1893 directory, going to the end of the 1890s. In 1910 he was a timekeeper for the railroad, living at Conneaut in Ashtabula Co. In 1920 they were living back at Cleveland and he was an electrical engineer. Isaac was later a bridge engineer for the Nickle Plate Railroad. He died 12 August 1929 at Cleveland and was buried in Brooklyn Heights Cemetery.

Isaac Mansfield East apparently had a "falling out" with his father, and did not acknowledge his parents his entire adult life. He claimed to have been born in NC and was secretive about his past to his wife and children. The correspondence and research of Ernest Edward East has learned the most about this Isaac. There was family speculation that Isaac first married a Ms Mabel Bickel, then abandoned her and their child, and to avoid being found by her family, Isaac often reported that his middle name was Mason, and that he was born in NC.

From correspondence by Ernest E East with Isaac's family, after Isaac has died, Earnest learned that Isaac Mason East told his wife he was born May 30, 1861, son of John and Druscilla (King) East, and died Aug 12 1929 in Cleveland, Ohio. He said his mother died June 2, 1885 which was the date of the death of Isaac Mansfield East's mother. Isaac Mason East told his wife he was not informed of his mother's death until some time after her passing. He was then employed at Toledo, OH. E E East had several letters from Isaac Mason East's widow. He loaned her a photograph of Isaac Mansfield East. He was clean shaven. Mrs. East said she had never seen her husband without a moustache but from the features shown she believed Isaac Mansfield and Isaac Mason to be the same man. From Cleveland, Mrs East wrote on 17 Nov 1932. She said she married Isaac Mason East on 7 August 1887, but her maiden name or former name was not stated. "I used to talk to him about his people but he never said much about them," Mrs. East said. After our third son was born he said he wanted to name him after his (Isaac Mason's) mother and I ask him how he was going to name him after his mother (he had never mentioned her name) and he said after her maiden name, King. He said he was the youngest of the family. I ask him his middle name and he said "I am a Mason and that is my middle name, and laughed, so I never questioned him about it." After an exchange of letters Mrs East wrote that her late husband's record had been found. Records indicated he was born at Chadbourne, NC; his father at Raleigh, NC, and his mother at Roanoke, VA, on 3 Aug 1816. Isaac Mason may have had a reason for falsifying parts of his family record. Among six children of Isaac Mason and Mrs. East was Glenn D East who called on the compiler E E East at Peoria and learned to his delight about the ancestry of Isaac Mansfield East. He found no fault with the conclusion of his mother and of the compiler that Isaac Mansfield and Isaac Mason were the same. He verified his mother's statement that his father was secretive about his past; said his father was given to periodical excesses with the bottle. But Glenn said his father was good and kind to his family.

Minnie, in 1900, said she had five children with four still alive; in 1910 she had seven, with five still living. Isaac's children were all born in OH-

- a. Glenn Delmar East, b 19 Feb 1888
- b. Carroll J East, b 21 Jun 1889
- c. King George East, b 25 Feb 1891
- d. Lillian M East, b 24 Jan 1896
- e. child East, b 7 Dec 1896 at Cleveland, died by 1900. (CA,696u)
- f. child East, b & d 1900s. (1012v)
- g. Charles Marvin East, b 21 Jan 1906
- h. Vira Eeanor East, b 4 Sep 1908
- i. Marian G East, b 1911

In 1880, Minnie was living with her father, Edwin Hollister, a widower, and her grandmother, Caroline Hollister. In 1920 Minnie's widowed father lived with her and Isaac. (CA, 696uw, 1012v) (M92, L,275nqr, 477s,696uvw)

Isaac Newton East [E4c5a1g13], son of Isaac W East and Rebecca Smith, was born 27 December 1845 in Franklin Co MS, in the part which became Lincoln Co in 1870, and lived there for the remainder of his life. Isaac served in Company E, 24th Battalion in the Mississippi Cavalry in the Civil War. He married Sarah Ann Zachary in 1863. She was born in MS in May 1845, daughter of Wiley P Zachery and Elizabeth _____. In both the 1880 and the 1900 censuses, they gave the same birth months. Sarah claimed to have two children in the 1900 and 1910 Lincoln Co censuses, and both children were still living. But the 1870 and 1880 census disagrees with this, and shows no children in her home. If she had children, they died before 1870. In the 1910 and 1930 censuses, Isaac claimed that his father was born in KY. Sarah died 12 September 1930, probably in Lincoln Co where they lived; Isaac died 25 February 1935 and was buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Isaac and Sarah had two children, both born at Brookhaven, Copiah Co MS, and both died by 1870-

- a. G M East (son), b 21 Jan 1865 (W)
- b. Martha G East, b 8 Dec 1866 (W) (M,K,38nq,39rsuvwf)

Isaac Newton East [E13a1k12], son of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born in May 1851 in Delaware Co IN. He married Keren M Sparr in Delaware Co on 25 December 1877. She was born in KS in February 1858. About 1883 they moved to Sparr, Marion Co FL (some of his siblings also moved to Marion Co), but moved back to IN and settled at Anderson, Madison Co about 1898. Isaac was a house carpenter and carpenter at Anderson. On 26 April 1910 Isaac was at in Riverside Co CA working in an orange packing house, with his two daughters Fannie and Maud, and he claimed he was a widower. Yet on 21 April 1910 he was shown living at Anderson, IN with Karen. At Anderson, the two daughters in CA were not shown in their home in IN. Five days between those two locations was reasonably possible in 1910, with passenger trains. Both Isaac and Karen were living at Glendale, Los Angeles Co in 1920, so the double census reporting of 1910 was probably because Isaac and two of their daughters went to southern CA to prepare for the pending relocation. In 1920 they lived at Glendale close to his sister Caroline, and a few doors from Isaac's nephew Ernest Elwood East [E13a1k11c] from IN. Isaac and Karen both probably died at Glendale in the 1930s.

They had a daughter by 1880, and claimed they had seven children by 1900, all still living. The census showed eight, so perhaps Viva died young, and by 1900 they had forgotten her. In 1910 all eight children were remembered. All were born in Delaware Co IN, Madison Co IN, or at Sparr, Marion Co FL for children born after Emma-

- a. Viva East, b 1879 in Liberty Twp, Delaware Co IN, probably died by 1900. No marriage record for her was found. (781s, 729u)
- b. Arthur A "Samuel" East, b19 Oct 1880 in IN. He lived at Los Angeles, CA after 1900 where he was a grocer in a store 2 miles east of his home. He married Anabell Lucile

Stevenson in 1907. She was born in 1887 in IL. In 1930 she was a bookkeeper for a furniyture store. They had a son-

1. Arthur Andrew East, b 5 Sep 1909 at Los Angeles, CA. He died at Los Angeles on 27 December 1986. (CAAd,70bvwf) (M,70vwf,CAd)
- c. Emma Leah East, b 7 Oct 1882 (CA death record said born 1885, age 17 in 1900, 26 in 1910, 37 in 1920). She married Harry Major in Madison Co on 20 June 1906. They lived at Shelbyville, Shelby Co IN in 1910 and 1920; Harry was a jeweler on the public square at Shelbyville. He was born at Shelbyville on 15 February 1878, son of Squire L Major (a school commissioner) and Lucinda M Wilson who lived next door in 1920. Leah died in Orange Co CA on 6 November 1948. They had a son-
 1. Robert A Major, b 13 Feb 1908 at Shelbyville, IN, died there in August 1976. He may have married Juanita _____. If so, she was born 31 January 1906, and died at Shelbyville in November 1983. (Z,789vw) (CAAd,M, 729u,789mvw)
- d. Robert Denton East, b 24 Dec 1884 at Sparr, Marion Co FL, but lived at Anderson, IN. He lived with his brother Clifford in 1920 at Glendale, CA, next door to Ernest E East [E13a1k11c]. They both brothers worked for a file company. (M,729uv,70w)
- e. Clifford Winn East, b 7 Apr 1887 at Sparr, Marion Co FL, but lived at Anderson, IN in 1900. In June 1917 he was married and had a child. His wife was Gertrude M Morsches, married on 23 September 1906 at Anderson, Madison Co. She was born in IN on 28 December 1886, daughter of William H Morsches Jr and Catherine Weckenle. Gertrude was named after her paternal grandmother (born in Prussia). In 1920 Clifford'sa brother Robert lived with them. Clifford and Gertrude lived at Anderson where he was an office clerk for a file company. They had a daughter-
 1. Catherine East, b 9 Oct 1907 at Anderson, Madison Co IN. (W,729v,70w) (M,729uvm,70wf)
- f. Fannie L East, b 31 May 1891 at Sparr, Marion Co FL, married Robert F Allen about 1911 in southern CA. In 1920 they lived at Glendale, Los Angeles Co, next door to Ernest E East [E13a1k11c], where Robert worked as a truck driver; Fannie's parents lived close by. In 1930 they lived with Fannie's parents at Glendale. Robert was born in PA on 2 August 1891 and worked as a manager of a tree spraying business (pest control?). Fannie died in Los Angeles Co on 19 May 1963; Robert died there on 14 August 1960. They had a son-
 1. Robert N Allen, b 10 Sep 1914 in Los Angeles Co CA. He died at La Cañada Flintridge, Los Angeles Co on 8 June 2001. (Z,70bwf) (CAAd,729u, 254v,70wf)
- g. Maud C East, b Jan 1894 at Sparr, Marion Co FL, married Isiah Waterman in 1914 in southern CA, and in 1930 they lived with her parents at Glendale, CA. Isiah was born in 1888 in IA, and was a medical doctor. Maud was a nurse. They did not appear to have had children by 1930. There was a birth at Los Angeles for Patricia Ann Waterman on 23 March 1933; her mother was a Ms East. (729u, 254v,70fb)
- h. Lola May East, b Jun 1897, probably died young, in the 1910s. (729uv)
Isaac's widowed father and his uncle Morton C East lived with him in 1880. Uncle Morton was single; he was age 79 in 1880, age 56 in 1860 (living next to James H East, and born in VA). (781nqrms, 729uv,254v, 70w)

Isaac North East [E4c6c5j7], son of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in 1848 at Mission, LaSalle Co IL. He married Mary J Raymond in Grundy Co on 21 March 1867. She was born in 1845 at Manlius, LaSalle Co in IL, daughter of Reuben Raymond and Caroline. In 1870 they were in Grundy Co IL, and in 1880 they lived at Jordan, Jasper Co IN a few doors from his parents. Mary died in ND in 1889 and Isaac then married Sarah D _____, and they lived in Lewis and Clark Co MT with Isaac's youngest child in 1900. Sarah was born in MA in June 1847; she and Isaac had no children by 1900, but she apparently had four children from a prior marriage. She was first married about 1878. Twenty years later, at Lake, King Co WA, Isaac lived with wife number three. She was Belle G _____, born in 1867 in Canada. She had

died in the 1920s and in 1930 Isaac was living alone at Lake. He died in WA after 1930. He and Mary had four children-

- a. Emaline East, b 1868
- b. Eveline East, b 1868
- c. Lilly May East, b 1876
- d. Jay Weaver East, b 16 Aug 1880

Living close to Isaac in 1880 were Isaac's brother John E East, age 28; his parents Joseph East and wife Caroline, ages 70 and 65; Isaac's yet unmarried sister Catharine, age 26; and Leonard Raymond, age 37. (W,513nq,514mr,518s, 913u, 731w)

Isaac Thomas East [E10d4c], son of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 23 August 1853, probably in Halifax Co VA. Isaac died 31 July 1860 (and was not shown in the 1860 census). (SS)

Isaac W East [E4c5a1g], son of Tarlton East Sr and Zilpha Priscilla Walker, was born 29 June 1796 in Edgefield Co SC (two counties south of Laurens Co). He moved with his family to KY, then to LA by the time he was an older teen. In 1820 he lived next door to his widowed mother in Feliciana Par LA. There was a second male of Isaac's age in his home then, but no children nor women. Isaac married Margaret Smith at Montecello, Lawrence Co MS on 21 August 1822. She was born in 1804 at Montecello, daughter of Stephen Smith and Jemima _____, and died in 1838, probably in Franklin Co where they lived in 1830. In 1830 Isaac was the only East family in Franklin Co; in that year in Isaac's home was a young man too old to be a son. He was probably Isaac's cousin James East [E4c5c2] on one of his tobacco selling trips from Caldwell Co KY to MS, temporarily staying with Isaac until his return trip to KY. Franklin Co is quite close to the Mississippi River, which was James' "highway" to MS from KY. Isaac and Margaret had nine children.

After Margaret's death, Isaac married Rebecca Smith in Franklin Co on 19 March 1839 and they had ten children. She was born in 1813 at Rome, GA, and died in the 1860s, probably in Franklin Co where they lived. She was buried near Red Star. In 1850 they lived in Franklin Co; in their home then were children Malissa, and James East from Isaac's first marriage, plus five more children from his second marriage. After Rebecca died, Isaac then married Demares Ferguson in the 1870s; he was living with his two youngest children in Lincoln Co in 1870, without a wife. Demares was born in SC in 1798, so when she married Isaac in the 1870s, she was too old to have children. She probably died in Lincoln Co. Isaac died 24 July 1887 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, and was buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery at Brookhaven. He and his first two wives had nineteen children-

1. Elizabeth H East, b 1823
2. William Isaac East, b 1825
3. Sarah East, b 1825
4. Priscilla East, b 1827
5. Serena East, b 1828
6. Melissa East, b 1830
7. Julian Rolf East, b 1832
8. Kizziah East, b 15 Aug 1833
9. James East, b 1837
10. Margaret A East, b 2 May 1840
11. Catharine East, b 1842
12. Lucretia East, b 20 Mar 1843
13. Isaac Newton East, b 27 Dec 1845
14. Mandeville East, 1847
15. Joel J East, b Feb 1850
16. Thomas East, b 1852
17. A L East, b 1853

18. Rebecca L East, b 1854

19. John East, b 1856

In 1850, Isaac lived next door to Jane Lofton, age 67 and born in SC. In 1860 he lived next door to his cousin James East [E4c5c2] and wife Hannah Lofton who were born in SC in 1804 and 1806. One source of info for this family was a granddaughter of son Isaac Newton East. (MV,K,W,3e,104i, 56m, 37k,38jmnq,39c)

Notes on Isaac East

There were two sets of Isaac East men who are often confused. The elder group of two were born in the late 1810s, and the second set was born in the late 1840s. The elder set of Isaac East men lived in OH, and the younger set lived in southwest MS.

Isaac East [E4a2a7i], son of Joseph East Jr and Mary Bell, was born in 1817 in VA. He always stated on census records that he was born in VA. He married Nancy Rhoads in 1842 in OH, lived in OH, and died in 1894 in OH. He was a first cousin the other Isaac of about the same birth date.

Isaac East [E4a2a4k] was the youngest son of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, and was a first cousin of the above Isaac. Isaac (the younger) was born in 1818 in OH. His parents had moved to OH from VA in 1810, where their son Isaac was born. This 1818 Isaac died in 1845 in OH.

In southwest MS there were three Isaac East boys who were born in the mid-1840s to 1850; These three have caused much confusion for genealogists over the years:

In 1850 was 6 year old Isaac East, son of Joel East and Catherine in Copiah Co; Isaac W East, age 6 months, son of William East and wife Kiziah, was in Copiah Co, and lived seven doors from Joel & Catherine; and Isaac East, age 5, was in Franklin Co and was a son of Isaac East and Rebecca.

In 1860 was 16 year old Isaac East, son of Joel East and wife Catherine in Copiah Co (and was next door to the next Isaac); Isaac East, age 11, son of William East and his wife Kizziah, and living in Copiah Co; and 15 year old Isaac East, son of Isaac East and his wife Rebecca was in Franklin Co.

In 1870 was 24 year old Isaac East and wife S A living in Lincoln Co, with no children yet; in Lincoln Co was 20 year old Isaac East and wife M C and their 2 year old daughter Cora; the third Isaac, who would have been age 25 or so, was not found.

In 1880 was Isaac N East, age 33, and wife Sarah Ann in Lincoln Co with no children; Isaac W East, age 29, and wife Minerva C and daughter Cora (and younger children) in Jefferson Co; and Isaac East, age 30, and wife Ann in Lincoln Co with four children, and they were living next door to the Thomas Smith family. The first Isaac, married to Sarah Ann, was definitely the son of Isaac East Sr who married Rebecca Smith as a second wife because of information supplied by a niece of this Isaac (Jr) who stated that son Isaac East, son of Isaac Sr and Rebecca Smith, married Sarah Ann Smith, had a middle name of Newton, and was born 27 December 1846. The third Isaac (age 30) was a son of Joel and Catherine, and he lowered his age by 6 years for the census taker. He was living next door to Thomas Smith who married Elizabeth H East; this Elizabeth was a sister of Isaac Newton East and was a daughter of Isaac East who married Rebecca Smith. This third Isaac, actually born in 1844, was a first cousin to Elizabeth H East and to Isaac Newton East, and was a grandson of Tarlton East.

In 1900 Isaac East, age 54, and wife Sallie A were in Lincoln Co with no children at home; Isaac W East's widow Minerva was in Lincoln Co with three adult children. The third Isaac East and wife Margaret Ann were at McComb, Pike Co MS then, and two sons were in Pike and Lincoln Counties where the descendants of Tarlton East's brother lived.

Isaac W East [E14d1b1], son of Andrew M East and Jemina Maxwell, was born 15 May 1837 in Washington Co IL, and died in Washington Co on 5 October 1844. He was buried in Old Salem Cemetery at Lively Grove, Washington Co. (W,218kc)

Isaac William East [E4c5a1g2b], son of William Isaac East and Keziah Smith, was born in December 1849 in Copiah Co MS and grew up there. He married Minerva Catherine Lee in Jefferson Co on 25 January 1867 and they lived in Lincoln Co at first (1870 census page 81), but in Jefferson Co in 1880 (census page 144C). She was born in Pike Co MS on 8 December 1845, daughter of Reuben Lee and Jane Carruth. Isaac died between 1880 and 1900 and Minerva was found living in 1900 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. By 1910 she had moved with her daughter Effie and son William to Memphis, TN. She had six children, with three still living in 1900, and two still alive in 1910, all born in MS-

1. Cora J East, b 3 Jun 1868 in Lincoln Co MS, died 29 October 1889. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. Her gravestone says, in very eroded stone, CORA EAST / DAUGHTER OF I W EAST. In 1880 Cora and her parents lived in Jefferson Co. (39ruc,400s)
2. Effie H East, b Sep 1871, was a milliner (merchant) in 1900. Within the next ten years, Effie, her mother, and her brother William moved to Memphis, Shelby Co TN. At Memphis she was a saleslady at a clothing store. She never married. After 1910 she and her mother were not found. (400s,39u,14v)
3. William B East, b Feb 1874, was a teacher in 1900. He moved with his mother and sister Effie to Memphis by 1910 and at Memphis he was a telegraph operator, then in 1920 was an insurance agent for Metropolitan Life. William married Ida May _____ in 1906. She was born in TN in 1879. In 1920 she was a grocery store keeper (perhaps for her next door neighbor who had the same job, and was age 62). William and Ida had a daughter-
a. Dorothy E East, b 1911 at Memphis, TN. (14wf) (400s,39u,14vzf)
4. Melissa A East, b Oct 1876, was working as a dress maker in 1900. She died within ten years. (400s,39u, 14v)
5. Mary East, b Nov 1879, died by 1900 (400s)
6. child East, b & 9 1867-1900 (39u)

Minerva's brother Zebulon Chaase Lee lived with them in 1880, and worked on Isaac's farm. Zeb was born 26 June 1835 in Pike Co. (W,37nq,400ms, 39ru,14v)

Isabel M East [E4a2a4h1], daughter of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 26 December 1834 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. She married William Leslie Hammer on 11 October 1953 in Christian Co. He was born 2 November 1817 at Winchester, Clark Co KY, son of Frederick Hammer and Elizabeth Webb, and died 20 May 1903 at Decatur, IL. Isabel died at Decatur on 11 August 1883. William was sheriff in Christian Co between 1846 and 1853, but in 1860 at Decatur he was an insurance agent, and was a teacher for ten years, was a grocer in 1870 at Decatur, IL, a bookkeeper in 1880, and a county judge in 1900 at Decatur. Many of his professions overlapped the other. For two years around 1870 he was Decatur's mayor. He was a judge for eight years. In 1860 Isabel was sick, so her two eldest children were temporarily living with William's parents, and the baby was with the Krone family at Decatur, Macon Co. They had eight children, all born at Decatur, IL-

- a. Leslie E Hammer, b 30 Jul 1854, died 2 December 1869 at Decatur of typhoid fever. (M38,276q)
- b. S Parke Hammer, b 7 Jun 1856, died 7 February 1896 at Decatur of pneumonia and Brights disease. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Parke was a banker from 1877 to his death. (M38,276q,597rs)
- c. Guy A Hammer, b 4 Aug 1959, died 12 September 1860 at Decatur. During his mother's 1860 illness, Guy lived with the David and Ruth Krone (ages 62 and 63) family at Decatur. In this home was their daughter Charlotte; Charlotte may have been a recent widow (the 1860 census does not indicate marital status), so perhaps Charlotte was trying to nurse baby Guy. (M38,597q)
- d. Ruth Anna Hammer, b 21 Feb 1864, married John Elmer Grove on 9 October 1889 at her parents' home at Decatur, and lived at Decatur. She died 30 September 1903 at Decatur. John was born in June 1858 in OH. They had two children-

1. child Hammer, died by 1900 (597u)
2. William Hammer Grove, b 26 Jun 1895 at Decatur, IL. He attended the James Millikin University at Decatur. William married Marie _____ about 1921 and in 1930 they lived at Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co OH. He was then an office manager for a freight company. He was a veteran of WW1. Marie was born in IL in 1896. In 1942 when William registered for WW2, he gave his address at Decatur and worked for the Goodwill Industries, but said Marie lived at Chicago. They had two children-
 - a. William C Grove, b 1925 in IL. (696f)
 - b. Thomas F Grove, b 1927 in IL. (696f) (M,597u,696f) (M38, CA,597rsu)
- e. Cora Bell Hammer, b 19 Nov 1866, died 20 July 1894 at Decatur at her father's home. She married Arthur E Spencer on 3 June 1893 at Decatur. He was born in October 1867 in IN. *Decatur Daily Republican* (Decatur, Illinois) 1 May 1893:
To Be Married Wednesday.
The announcement is made of the wedding of Miss Cora B. Hammer, daughter of Justice W.L. Hammer, and Mr. Arthur E. Spencer of Joplin, Mo., on Wednesday at high noon at the home of the bride, No. 371 West North street, Rev. T.A. Parker of the First Methodist church officiating. The ceremony will be witnessed by only the immediate relatives of the contracting parties. After a wedding dinner the newly married couple will depart for St. Louis and after a week's sojourn in that city will depart for their home in Joplin, Mo. The bride is a very popular young lady and the groom is a prominent attorney at Joplin.
From the *Decatur Daily Republican* (Decatur, Illinois) July 21 1894:

PASSED AWAY

Death of Mrs. Arthur E. Spencer at the Home of Her Father

At 9:30 o'clock last evening (July 20) Mrs. Cora Spencer, wife of Arthur E. Spencer passed away in death at the home of her father, William L. Hammer, justice of the peace, after an illness extending through a year, caused by consumption. Her age was 27 years. Cora Hammer was born in Decatur, and on May 30, 1893, she became the wife of Mr. Spencer, going with him to his home at Joplin, Mo. A few months later Mrs. Spencer was taken to Las Vegas, New Mexico, in the hope that the milder climate would prove beneficial, but there was no marked improvement and the young wife was brought to Decatur last May. She has since been in Decatur attended by her husband and relatives, all hoping that a change for the better would come. Mrs. Spencer was remarkably cheerful considering her low state of health, and frequently took a ride about the city in the family phaeton.

The deceased had hosts of personal friends in the community who will be pained to learn of her premature death. All admired her for her womanly graces and loved her as a sister and friend. The surviving members of the family are W.L. Hammer, the father, Parke, Will and Hal Hammer, Mrs. Elmer Grove and Miss Eve Hammer. (M38, 597rs)

- f. Eve May Hammer, b 22 Jan 1869, married James Henry Clark on 10 January 1900 at her father's home at Decatur, and they lived at Lafayette, IN. He was born in October 1862 in IN, son of Sara M _____, and died in the 1910s, probably at Lafayette. He was a salesman. Eva remained at LKafayette after James died. She died 26 May 1952, probably in IN. She had a son-

1. Harry Hammer Clark, b 4 Sep 1900 at Lafayette, IN, and remained there into the 1930s. He was not married by 1930, and was a salesman for a valve company. (CA,511vwf) (M38,CA, 597rs, 511uvwf)
- g. William Aston Hammer, b 2 Jan 1872, was a bank teller at Decatur in 1900, not married. He died 10 May 1933 at Decatur. He married Anna Mary Crea on in May 1913 at Salt Lake City, UT. She was born 13 February 1889 in Decatur. In 1920 at Decatur, William was still a bank cashier. Anna died 2 January 1970 at Whittier, Los Angeles Co CA. They had five children, all born at Decatur, IL-
 1. Parke Crea Hammer, b 1914, died in the 1920s at Decatur. (CA,597w)
 2. Marianna Hammer, b Apr 1916 (CA,597wf)
 3. William A Hammer Jr, b Sep 1917. He enlisted in the US Army on 30 June 1941 at Chicago. He had four years of college when he enlisted. (CA,M,597wf)
 4. Doris McBride, b 19 Sep 1919, was not in the 1 January 1920 census, so had died late in 1919. She was named after Will McBride of Kansas City, a cousin of Anna Crea. (CA)
 5. Evelyn M Hammer, b 1921 (597f) (CA,M38, 597su)
- h. Harold Charles Hammer, b 19 Feb 1879, was a bank clerk in 1900 at Deactur, was not married then. He married Frankie E Betzer at St Louis, MO on 2 April 1906, and in 1920 they and their son, and Frankie's widowed mother, lived at San Gabriel, CA. Frankie was born at Decatur in February 1886, only child of Frank Clifford Betzer (born 1854 OH) and Florence H Ellis (born NY 1858). When Frankie's mother died on 5 July 1921 at Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, Frankie was living at Wilmar in Los Angeles Co. Harold died in Los Angeles Co on 23 September 1955. He and Frankie divorced in the 1920s. Harold was an accountant. Their son was-
 1. Parke Hammer, b 11 Aug 1908 in MO, grew up in the Los Angeles, CA area, and in 1930 lived at Long Beach. He died 18 January 1978 in Los Angeles Co, (CA,d,70wf) (CA,W,597su, 70wf)

From the **Decatur Daily Republican** (Decatur, Illinois) Aug 13, 1883:

DIED In this city, on Saturday, Aug. 11, 1883, at 3 p.m., of consumption, Mrs. Isabel M. Hammer, aged 49 years.

The deceased was the wife of Mr. William L. Hammer, and the mother of eight children, two of whom are dead. Three sons and three daughters are living. The deceased was born in Adams county, Ohio, Dec 26, 1834, and in 1853, at Taylorville, Ill., she became the wife of Mr. Hammer. The family removed to Decatur in 1854 and have since resided in this city. Mrs. Hammer was a consistent member of the Methodist church for many years, and was a woman greatly beloved by all her acquaintances. She had been ill for a number of years, and but recently returned from a trip to the west, whither she went hoping that the journey would do her good.

The funeral will take place this afternoon at 8 o'clock from the residence, Rev. Dimmitt and Rev. Tyler conducting the services.

From the *Decatur Review* (Decatur, Illinois) Aug 14, 1883:

The funeral of Mrs. Isabel Hammer, wife of Mr. William Hammer took place yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock, from the family residence, and was largely attended by the deceased's hosts of friends and relatives. Rev. Tyler and Rev. Dimmitt conducted the ceremonies, and paid a high tribute to the memory of the departed lady, who was well worthy the confidence and respect reposed in her by her many friends and admirers. The funeral procession was one of the largest witnessed in this city for some time, being many blocks in length. Messrs. J.R. Gorin, J. Leforgee, M. Elson, B. McReynolds, L.L. Haworth and Mr. Gates, acted as pall bearers.

From the *Decatur Herald* (Decatur, Illinois) May 26, 1903:

In Greenwood

Funeral Services For the Late Judge
William Hammer Held Friday

Afternoon

ATTENDANCE WAS VERY LARGE

Sermon By Rev. F. W. Burnham At
Central Church of Christ

The funeral of the late Judge William L. Hammer was held at 3 o'clock Friday afternoon from the Central Church of Christ and was one of the most largely attended funerals ever held in Decatur.

The services were conducted by Rev. F.W. Burnham, the pastor of the church, and the music was furnished by a choir composed of Mrs. Beatrice H. Fuller, Mrs. F.P. Howard, A. Kieth and J.E. Patterson. Mrs. J.E. Patterson was at the organ.

The members of the Macon Lodge No. 8, A.F. and A.M., were in charge of the funeral and with other Masons attended in a body. It was the largest turnout of Masons seen in the city in years. The clerks of the Millikin National bank, which institution was closed for the afternoon also attended. Mayor Shilling and representatives of the city council were present. Judge hammer having at one time been mayor of the city.

Besides there was a large gathering of friends. The church would not hold all of the people who came and the funeral procession was an especially long one.

The funeral sermon was preached by Mr. Burnham. He began by reading a short history of Judge Hammer's life, referring to the fact that the judge was born in Clark county, Ky., Nov. 1817, and died May 20, 1903. Judge Hammer joined the Christian church when young and continued in that faith until his death.

The burial was at Greenwood cemetery. The members of the bar and the Masons marched to the cemetery and at the grave the Masonic ritual was performed.

The honorary pall bearers were L. Burrows, N.L. Krone, G.W. Bright, J.L. Peake, W.E. Nelson and W.R. Scruggs.

The active pall bearers were John Armstrong, R.R. Montgomery, J.S. Carter, O.B. Gorin, I.R. Mills and I. A. Buckingham.

The relatives from out of the city in attendance at the funeral were as follows:

Addison Hammer of Taylorville and Silas Hammer of Lincolnville, Kas., brother of Judge Hammer; Mrs. Mary Northcutt of Forrest, a sister of Judge Hammer, and the following distant relatives: Dr. Andrew Hammer and Hugh Hammer of Taylorville; O.N. East of Cerro Gordo, H.A. East of Milmine and J. H. Clark of Layfayette, Ind. (CA,M38, 275kn, 276q, 597rs)

Isabel S East [E4c3a3b11c], daughter of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born in April 1850 in Macon Co TN and died 13 December 1915. She was not shown with her family in 1860, but her twin brother Ezekiel was. Isabel married Phillip Wiseman Marsh on 8 April 1866 and they lived in Macon Co. He was born in 1845 and died 4 July 1911. Isabel and Phillip had two children by 1870, both born in Macon Co-

1. William Wiseman, b 1868 (4r)
2. Mary F Wiseman, b 1869 (4r)

Living three doors away in 1870 were the parents and older siblings of Billy Buie Tucker who married Bertie May Marsh [E4c3a3b11k1] in 1902. (MV,4r)

Isabella J East [E4a2a7a1g], daughter of John Owen East and Nancy Ann Owen, was born 25 June 1864 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married Robert Edward Cook in 1888 and lived in Pittsylvania Co. She died of a stroke near Greensboro, Guilford Co NC on 7 February 1957. Mrs McDaniel Lewis of Greensboro was the informant for her death certificate. Isabella was

buried in Highland Park Cemetery at Danville, Pittsylvania Co. Isabella's husband was born 25 January 1864 in VA, son of William F Cook and Sarah Abbott, and died at Greensboro on 26 August 1924. He was also buried at Danville, VA. Robert was a tobacco merchant. They lived at Danville into the 1920s. They had no children by 1900. The 1910 census taker showed them at Pigg River, Pittsylvania Co; Robert was a tobacco merchant and was married in 1888, but his companion in his home then was "Martha East, House Keeper," not wife Isabella. Martha was age 42 and born in VA. There was no Isabella found in Pittsylvania Co in 1910; apparently the 1910 census taker talked to neighbors who gave incorrect information. After Robert died in 1924, widow "Isabella Cook" was found as a "mother-in-law" in the home of Lewis McDaniel and wife Lynwood at Greensboro. Lynwood was age 33, born in VA. She was not shown in the 1900 census with Isabella and Robert because she was adopted soon after 1900 when she was just a small girl; her original mother was Isabella's sister Damissie-

1. Lynnwood Adams Cook, b 29 Feb 1896 in VA (age 23 in 1920, 33 in 1930). She married McDaniel Lewis on 22 December 1917 at Danville, VA. He was born at Asheville, Buncombe Co NC on 24 February 1894, son of Elisha Betts Lewis (4 Dec 1867 Halifax Co VA, died 10 Nov 1935) and Dora Green McDaniel (26 Aug 1868 NC, died 27 Sep 1918, married Elisha on 30 Dec 1890 at Kinston), and lived at Kinston, Lenoir Co in 1910. In June 1917 McDaniel was single, still living at Kinston, and was a financier and bookkeeper. In 1920, after they married, they lived at Greensboro. McDaniel died at Greensboro on 13 August 1978. Lynnwood died 23 June 1964 at Greensboro of pneumonia. "Mr McDaniel Lewis" was the informant for her death certificate. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Greensboro. Her parents named on her death certificate were Robert Edward Cook and Isabella East. They had two daughters, both at Greensboro-
 - a. Margaret B Lewis, 1921 (1084f)
 - b. Mary I Lewis, b Feb 1926. She married a Mr Beard. (W,1084f) (Z,M,1084wfd) (27Nrsuvw, 1084fd)

Isaiah East [E4a2a3d4], son of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in 1842 in Henry Co MO and when he was a toddler, his family moved to Polk Co OR where he grew up. He was Jessey East in 1850, Joser in 1860. He married Henrietta _____ before 1871 in OR, and they divorced on 31 December 1871 in Wasco Co OR. In 1880 he was living with his widowed mother and younger brothers, and was shown then to be single, not divorced. Isaiah was not found after 1880. (CA, 880nqs)

Isham East [E4c3], son of Edward East Sr of Henrico Co VA and Elizabeth Woodson, was born about 1700 in Henrico Co VA. He died in Laurens Co, Carolina Colony in 1753. Isham's wife is unknown, but he had at least three sons-

- a. William East, b abt 1725
- b. Thomas East, b abt 1728 in northern NC, in what would eventually become Surry Co in 1770. (W,JA)
- c. Joseph East, b 1734 in VA. (W) (EP,W,29p)

Isham East [E6], son of Thomas East, was born by 1740 (in VA?) and lived in Laurens Co SC. He first was found in Ninety-Six District South Carolina Colony in 1780, and land records show he was in Laurens Co on 5 February 1785. Perhaps he came from Halifax Co VA, for there was a lawsuit there in May 1762 concerning an Isham East. In the May 1762 Court in Halifax Co VA, "Isham East, Plt. v. Nathaniel Pass and Robert Wooding, admor. of William McGinnis decd, Defts in case. This day came the Plt by his attorney, and thereupon cam also a jury to wit [jurors named] who say that the Plt has sustained damages by reason of the breach of a certain promise and assumption in the declaration, to 8 pounds 18 shillings and 4 pence half penny. Judgment for Plt for the damages afd."

In 1790 Isham lived in Laurens Co SC, close to Josiah East [E4a3a3], William East [E4a3a1], and Isham East Jr (born in 1758). He and the younger Isham were not in Laurens Co

in 1800. Isham (Sr) married Jemima _____; on 13 October 1792 "Isham East and wife Jemima" sold 259 acres on Allison's Creek of the south Branch of Duncan's Creek to Robert Long for 10 shillings. Isham Sr had a large family-

- a. Isham East Jr, b 1758 (JA,3a)
- b. dau East, b bef 1790
- c. son East, b bef 1774
- d. dau East, b bef 1790
- e. dau East, b bef 1790
- f. dau East, b bef 1790
- g. dau East, b bef 1790
- h. dau East, b bef 1790
- i. son East, b 1775-1790
- j. son East, b 1775-1790

It would be likely that the above Josiah East [E4a3a3] and William East [E4a3a1] were first cousins of Isham East who was born by 1740 since Isham was not named in the will of William East [E4a3a], the father of brothers Josiah and William. Or perhaps William East [E4a3a] had married twice, and the above Isham was from the first marriage, and was not a son of Thoma East. (M81, 3ae,26y)

Isham East [E4c3a3], son of William East and Mary Cannon, was born 4 February 1758 in Charlotte City, Charlotte Co VA. He bought 250 acres from the state of NC for 125 shillings in "the County of Stokes (late Surry)" on the "16th day of July in the 20th year of Our Independence." (This was 1795. Most of the nearby recorded deeds referred to the XXth "year of our Independence" and then also stated what the actual year was of the land purchases, and the recorder was counting from year 1775.). The location of this tract bordered land belonging to Martha Childress, David Johnson, and William D Carter. On 20 September 1803 "Isham East of the county of Patrick and state of Virginia" on the one part paid "one hundred pounds" to Samuel Jackson for a tract of 150 acres in Stokes Co NC on the middle fork of the Little Yadkin river. Thomas East and Hugh Boyles witnessed this purchase. Note that Isham lived in Patrick Co when he bought this land, yet in 1795 he also bought 250 acres in Stokes Co, and remained living in Patrick Co. Therefore, his home in Patrick Co must have been quite close to the VA-NC border.

Isham died in Patrick Co on 19 January 1835. He wrote his will on 12 December 1830. and his estate was in probate in March 1835. His will named: wife Mary and gave her five slaves "two boys Bill and George," "Bob and Ellisha Will and Luey," plus "two horse beast two cows and the house furniture;" son William East, who was also named as executor, was given the northwest side of Isham's farmland and "negroes Phil James Charity Amy and her future increase;" son James was given farmland lying between son William's land and land James already owned, after James' mother died; son Joseph was given the "above boy Bob" after his mother died; daughter Mary Riddle was given \$100; daughter Sally East was given \$100; daughter "Elizabeth Copland" was given "my negro girl Lucy;" daughter Ursula Nunn was given "my negro boy Davis." Isham also gave "my man Will" his freedom. Isham also named "the children of my deceased son John East" \$100 to be divided among them and paid when they become of age.

Isham had married Mary Edds (Eades / Eads) on 6 September 1781 in Campbell Co, by Baptist minister Nathaniel Hall. Mary was born about 1760 in Bedford Co and died in 1843 in Stokes Co NC, although she lived in Patrick Co in 1840 (next door to Joseph East and Seaton East). Mary applied to the Patrick Co court for Isham's Revolutionary War pension. On 12 September 1843, Mary East "a resident of North Carolina in the county of Stokes formerly of Patrick County Virginia," aged 83, appealed to the Stokes Co court to grant her one year of Isham's pension money. She said that Isham had applied for his pension on 18 June 1833. Mary and Isham had eight children-

- a. John East, b 20 Sep 1782

- b. Joseph Isham East, b 7 Jul 1784
- c. William East, b 12 Apr 1787
- d. Drury East, b 30 Mar 1789
- e. Mary East, b 12 Oct 1791
- f. Sarah East, b 16 Mar 1794
- g. Elizabeth East, b 22 Jul 1797
- h. Ursula East, b 1 Dec 1800

Campbell Co and Bedford Co are next to each other, and are the counties on the north side of Pittsylvania Co. (W,76zy,1043p,30py)

Isham East [E4a3a3c5], son of William East and Polly Cannon, was born 8 April 1814 in Patrick Co VA, grew up in there. He bought a Negro named Bob from John East in Stokes Co NC on 19 July 1845. Since grandfather Isham East [E4a3a3] had died years before, and his son John had predated him in death, these two cannot be the Isham and John of this 1845 transaction. Isham East [E4a3a3] did have a son William East who remained in Patrick Co VA into the 1820s. Also, Thomas East Jr [E4c3a2e] lived in this area and had sons who would have been the right age for this transaction. And on 12 February 1845 Isham East married Letta Hill, then on 23 May 1845 Isham East "of Stokes Co" NC owed William Hill \$161.28, and in order to secure it with William Hill's satisfaction, Isham transferred title to some of his property (farm livestock and a corn crop) to John F Hill as security (William's son, and probably a brother-inlaw of Isham). If the debt wasn't paid on time, John F Hill then would sell the property to pay William Hill; if the debt was properly paid, then John F Hill was to transfer title back to Isham. Isham signed the papers with an X. The William Hill family lived at Quaker Gap in Stokes Co two doors from Ursula East [E4a3a3h] and her husband James Nunn. Isham and Letta were not found in Stokes Co in 1850. William Hill's wife was Elizabeth Abbott (Letta's parents?).

Isham was next found in McDonald Co MO in 1870, now married to Mary _____ from MO. She was born in 1820 in TN. Isham's 81 year old mother Polly was living with him and Mary then. Isham remained in McDonald Co into the 1900s. He was a widower in 1900, living alone at Anderson, MO, and probably died there. (76Gzmn,240m 653rsu,)

Isham Mewford East [E4a3a1a3f3], son of John East Jr and Selina E Flowers, was born 10 January 1850 in Attala Co MS. In Lamar Co TX he married P Jane _____ in 1876. She was born in AR in 1856. They had two sons by 1880, both born in Lamar Co-

- a. William Frank East, b 23 Nov 1876, married Ida Tempie _____ in 1899 and they lived in Red River Co. Tempie was born 12 Dec 1882 (age 36 in 1920) in MS (LA per 1900 census). They lived at Bagwell, Red River Co in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. Tempie died there on 15 September 1968, and was a widow then. They had a daughter-
 - 1. Cecelia East, b 1900 in Red River Co. (198vw)
 - 2. child East, b 25 Sep 1914 in Red River Co, probably died young. (TXb) (M,Z,TXd,64s, 198uvw)
- b. C Z East, b 1879 (64s)

13 year niece R D Banks, an orphan, lived with Isham and P J in 1880; she was born in AR. (MV,58n,385q, 198r,64s)

Isis East [E4c6c3k6], daughter of Bailey East and Mary _____, was born 9 January 1848 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN, and married William B Vestal in Putnam Co on 30 September 1869. They lived at Cloverdale, Putnam Co where William ran a livery stable in 1880 but was a real estate agent in 1910. He was born at Warren, Putnam Co on 10 February 1843, son of Samuel Vestal and Telitha Brinton, both from KY but married in Putnam Co IN. William died 6 August 1914. They had four children by 1880, all born in Putnam Co-

- a. Clarence A Vestal, b 17 Sep 1870

- b. Samuel Curtis Vestal, b 6 Apr 1873
- c. Nellie M Vestal, b 1876
- d. Edith Mary Vestal, b Dec 1879 (W,126q,637sv)

Isom East [E4a3a3a4], probably a son of John East and Mary Johnson, and very likely was a brother of Elizabeth East who married Martin Nelson in 1830 (see her biography). Isom was born in VA (Patrick Co?) in 1817 (age 33 in 1850, 39 in 1860, 55 in 1870). When his sister Elizabeth married, and then moved to Wythe Co VA in the winter of 1849-1850, Isom went along and lived with her. In 1860 he wasn't living near Elizabeth, but instead had moved to Greenup Co KY in the 1850s. In Greenup Co he married Susannah Johnson on 1 April 1855 and worked as a constable in 1860. In 1870 he was a teamster. Susan was born in NC in 1837. In their home in 1860 was 13 year old James Johnson, also born in NC as Susan was. Isom died about 1878 and Susan then quickly remarried and lived at Walnut, Lincoln Co KY. Her new husband was William Montray, born in IN in 1852, and he was a brother of Susan's daughter-in-law Sarah Montray. They married in Gallatin Co IL on 13 October 1878. Susan and Isom had six children; all were born in Greenup Co KY-

- a. John W East, b 11 Jun 1856
- b. James Thomas East, b 28 Jan 1860
- c. Jesse East, b 1860
- d. Mary Ada East, b 1864
- e. Elizabeth N East, b 27 Dec 1867
- f. Nancy East, b 1871

The question arises as to why the assumption was made that Isom was a son of John East and not a son of Thomas East Jr [E4c3a2e] or Joseph C East [E4c3a1d]. All three men had children of age to be both Isom and his sister Elizabeth. But of those three potential fathers, John East, son of Isham East must have been the father because of the name Isom and Isham which was often handed down for the next two generations in this line. John East's father Isham East was well respected in the Patrick Co and Surry Co area. And these three men, John, Thomas Jr, and Joseph C were the only males in theis area who had children of the ages of Isom and his sister Elizabeth in the 1830 and 1840 censuses. (JJ,1085n,492mqr,124s)

Isom L East [E4c3a6m], youngest son of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 4 April 1826 in Wayne Co IN, probably near the White Water Quaker Church since his parents were members since December 1815. He married Asenath Harris on 24 September 1849 in Cass Co. She was born in IN on 11 December 1831 and died 14 September 1887; her grave in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin says "w Isom." Isom died 3 May 1884 and was also buried in Birch Lake Cemetery. They remained in MI for a few years, living next door to his nephew James Milton East, then by the summer of 1857 moved to Pawnee Co in the Kansas Territory with two of their children. They stayed in Pawnee Co just three or four years before they moved back to Porter Twp, Cass Co by 1864, where they remained until they died. They had at least four children-

- a. Emma East, b May 1852
- b. Edgar East, b Sep 1857
- c. Mary East, b 1864
- d. Henry East, b Nov 1869 (M92,M10, Q,72kmnc,963q)

Ivy Kate East [E4c6c5j9f], daughter of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born in November 1885 in Emmons Co ND. She married Daniel Carroll Dwyer at Victor, Ravalli Co MT on 28 October 1904. He was born 19 October 1878 in KS. In 1920 they lived at Arlee, Missoula Co MT. Ivy died 28 January 1937 at Colville, Stevens Co WA. and had five children, all born in Missoula Co-

- 1. Carroll Dwyer (son), b 1905 (94w)
- 2. Helen Dwyer, b 1908 (94w)

3. Mildred Dwyer, b 1909 (94w)
4. Daniel Dwyer, b 1912 (94w)
5. Dean Dwyer, b Sep 1916 (94w)
6. Catherine Dwyer, b Feb 1918 (94w) (W,M,94uw)

Ivy L East [E19a3e4d], son of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 6 June 1895 in Lee Co MS but grew up in Clay and Randolph Counties AL. He married Bessie Waldrop after 1930 and died 5 June 1938. He was buried at Mount Prospect, Randolph Co. (CS,M,M39, 257u, 47vwf)

J C East was born in MS in 1852 and was found living in Monroe Co AR in 1880 with his wife Emma C _____. She was born in SC in 1853. By 1880 they had three children, all born in AR-

1. J F East, b 1875
2. J H East, b 1877
3. Minnie S East, b Aug 1879 (65s)

J C East [E19a3e4c3], son of Austin Odie East and Zella Almead Fuller, was born 9 February 1919 in Randolph Co AL. He was a deacon for the Sardis Baptist Church, and never married. J C died 30 August 1986 and is buried in the Sardis Church Cemetery, next to his parents. (M39,257wf)

J Ralph East [E4a3a6d9a2], son of Carl S East and Mary E _____, was born in 1903 at Hanover, Wexford Co MI. When his father and brother moved to Detroit, Ralph remained at Traverse City in Grand Traverse Co and worked as a painter. He had not married by early 1930. (950v,951wf)

Jack Baron East [E1b4b1e1a], son of Henry Clay East and Melborn Maxine Goodrich, was born 21 March 1923 at Tyronza, AR. On 21 February 1946 at Angola, IN he married Carolyn Jones; she was born in November 1926 at Battle Creek, MI, daughter of William Jones and Mabel Bates. After two children Jack and Carolyn divorced, and on 20 February 1954 at Angola he married Julia Bell Poole again. She was born 21 February 1928 in AL, daughter of Linas Poole and Maggie Langston. Jack and Julia lived at Nashville, TN for years, then at Battle Creek. His four children were-

1. Thomas Charles East, b 10 Nov 1950
2. Jackie Lynn East, b Oct 1951
3. Melbourne Maxine East, b 11 Nov 1955
4. Frances Charlene East, b 11 Nov 1955 (HE,FC,31f,1251P)

Jackie Lynn East [E1b4b1e1a2], daughter of Jack Baron East and Carolyn Jones, was born in October 1951 at Battle Creek, MI. She has been married twice. (HE,FC)

Jackson East [E4a2a3g], son of Thomas East and Mildred Timberlake, was born in Pittsylvania Co VA in 1813 (age 20-29 in 1840, 35 in 1850, 46 in 1860, 52 when he married again in 1865). His name was actually Andrew Jackson East, but he always used the name Jackson. We know that he was named after the president because of a deed of sale dated 15 January 1866 between "Andrew J East of the one part and John Hurt of the second part" where Jackson mortgaged some farm animals to secure a debt of \$50.

Jackson married Mary Barber in Pittsylvania Co on 9 January 1836; Jackson's uncle Ezekiel East provided the marriage bond. She was born in 1814 in Pittsylvania Co, and died in the early 1850s, probably in Pittsylvania Co. In 1840 they lived in a neighborhood of Pittsylvania Co where many other close relatives lived: Shadrack Barber (born 1770s, Jackson's father-in-law?); Jackson's first cousin Fanny East, daughter of Joseph East, and her husband Samuel